

Frost Families

by

Arnold E. Krause

Printed 9 May 2020

Final Version

Preface

This eBooks contains information on the family name shown in the title.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

All I ask is that you point out the errors and send updates and corrections to the following address:

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK,
S7H 2Y6

email:

arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Frost).....	4
Index	146

Descendants of (00Root-Frost)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Frost)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Frost) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Frost, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Frost, born Private.
- + 4 iii. Branch-Three Frost, born Private.
- + 5 iv. Branch-Four Frost, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 6 v. Branch-Five Frost, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 7 vi. Branch-Six Frost, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Branch-One² Frost ((00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Frost is:

- + 8 i. ?³ Frost, died Unknown.

3. Branch-Two² Frost ((00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private.

Child of Branch-Two Frost is:

- + 9 i. ?³ Frost, born Private.

4. Branch-Three² Frost ((00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private.

Child of Branch-Three Frost is:

- + 10 i. ?³ Frost, born Private.

5. Branch-Four² Frost ((00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Four Frost is:

- + 11 i. ?³ Frost, died Unknown.

6. Branch-Five² Frost ((00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Five Frost is:

- + 12 i. Br-05³ Frost, died Unknown.

7. Branch-Six² Frost ((00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Six Frost is:

- + 13 i. Benjamin³ Frost, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

Frost Families

8. ?³ Frost (Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown. He married **Wife-Branch-One ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of ? Frost and Wife-Branch-One ??? is:

- + 14 i. William⁴ Frost, born 1657 in Wells, York Co., ME; died May 1690 in Wells, York Co., ME.

9. ?³ Frost (Branch-Two², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Wife-Branch-Two ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About ? Frost and Wife-Branch-Two ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of ? Frost and Wife-Branch-Two ??? is:

- + 15 i. ?⁴ Frost, born Private.

10. ?³ Frost (Branch-Three², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Wife-Branch-Three ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About ? Frost and Wife-Branch-Three ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of ? Frost and Wife-Branch-Three ??? is:

- + 16 i. ?⁴ Frost, born Private.

11. ?³ Frost (Branch-Four², (00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown. He married **Wife-Branch-Four ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of ? Frost and Wife-Branch-Four ??? is:

- + 17 i. ?⁴ Frost, born in ME; died Unknown.

12. Br-05³ Frost (Branch-Five², (00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-05 Frost is:

- + 18 i. John⁴ Frost, Sr., born Bet. 1730 - 1745; died Unknown.

13. Benjamin³ Frost (Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown. He married **Abigail Lord**. She died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin Frost and Abigail Lord are:

- + 19 i. Eli⁴ Frost, born 04 January 1810 in Belgrade, Kennebec Co., ME; died 25 December 1849 in Bay of Fundy, NB.
- + 20 ii. Lewis Frost, born 17 April 1808 in Belgrade, Kennebec Co., ME; died 09 April 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Generation No. 4

14. William⁴ Frost (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 1657 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died May 1690 in Wells, York Co., ME. He married **Mary Littlefield**, daughter of Edmond Littlefield and Annis ????. She was born 1659 in of Wakefield, ME, and died Unknown.

Child of William Frost and Mary Littlefield is:

- + 21 i. James⁵ Frost, born Bet. 1683 - 1684; died Abt. 1744.

15. ?⁴ Frost (?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Cynthia ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About ? Frost and Cynthia ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ? Frost and Cynthia ??? are:

- 22 i. Absolom⁵ Frost, born Private.
- 23 ii. Mary Frost, born Private.
- 24 iii. John Frost, born Private.
- 25 iv. Cynthia Frost, born Private.

16. ?⁴ Frost (?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Abigail ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About ? Frost and Abigail ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ? Frost and Abigail ??? are:

- 26 i. Absolom⁵ Frost, born Private.
- 27 ii. James Frost, born Private.
- 28 iii. Sarah Frost, born Private.
- 29 iv. Susan Frost, born Private.
- 30 v. John Frost, born Private.
- 31 vi. Maria Frost, born Private.

17. ?⁴ Frost (?³, Branch-Four², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born in ME, and died Unknown. He met **Amanda M. Towers** Abt. 1881 in probably ME, daughter of Daniel Towers and Georgianna Morrison. She was born November 1861 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in WA.

Notes for Amanda M. Towers:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p73, family#236, age 10

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#9, age 20

1900 Census, Eureka Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#130, p8B/114B, frame 16/21, taken 22 June 1900, age 38, marr. 12 yrs, 8 children, 3 living(should be 5 and not 3 as 5 are shown)

1920 Census, Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA, ED#126, p2B/139B, frame 4/18, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 59

More About Amanda M. Towers:

Immigration: 1886, as per 1900 census

More About ? Frost and Amanda Towers:

Unknown-Begin: Abt. 1881, probably ME

Child of ? Frost and Amanda Towers is:

- + 32 i. Charles Norman⁵ Frost, born 28 August 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 1958.

18. John⁴ Frost, Sr. (Br-05³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Bet. 1730 - 1745, and died Unknown.

Child of John Frost, Sr. is:

- + 33 i. John⁵ Frost, Jr., died Unknown.

19. Eli⁴ Frost (Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 04 January 1810 in Belgrade, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 25 December 1849 in Bay of Fundy, NB. He married **Lavina Weeks** 29 May 1839. She was born 1821 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1890 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME.

More About Eli Frost and Lavina Weeks:

Marriage: 29 May 1839

Child of Eli Frost and Lavina Weeks is:

- + 34 i. Charles Eli⁵ Frost, born 13 April 1845 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 May 1915 in Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin Co., ME.

20. Lewis⁴ Frost (Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 17 April 1808 in Belgrade, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 09 April 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Lavinia Frost** 19 April 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p103.), daughter of Oliver Frost and Elizabeth Hill. She was born Bet. 1832 - 1833, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Lavina Weeks** 19 April 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She was born 1821 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1890 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME.

More About Lewis Frost and Lavinia Frost:

Marriage: 19 April 1850, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p103.)

More About Lewis Frost and Lavina Weeks:

Marriage: 19 April 1850, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Lewis Frost and Lavinia Frost are:

- 35 i. Aurelia⁵ Frost, born Abt. 1849 in Lepreau, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1860.
- 36 ii. Mary Etta Frost, born December 1851 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Isaac Jacob Noddin Abt. 1871; born June 1840 in Edmunds Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1907 in North Anson, Somerset Co., ME.

More About Isaac Noddin and Mary Frost:

Marriage: Abt. 1871

- 37 iii. Albert Frost, born Abt. 1858 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1870.

Generation No. 5

21. James⁵ Frost (William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Bet. 1683 - 1684, and died Abt. 1744. He married **Margaret Goodwin**, daughter of William Goodwin and Deliverance Taylor. She was born 19 December 1687 in Berwick, York Co., ME, and died 1763.

Children of James Frost and Margaret Goodwin are:

- 38 i. John⁶ Frost, born 1706; died Unknown.
- + 39 ii. James Frost, born Bef. 05 November 1707 in England; died 1793.
- 40 iii. William Frost, born 15 February 1709/10; died Unknown.
- 41 iv. Nathaniel Frost, born 13 August 1713; died Unknown.

32. Charles Norman⁵ Frost (?⁴, ?³, Branch-Four², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 28 August 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died Aft. 1958. He married **Mary Catherine Tauscher** Bet. 1905 - 1906. She was born Bet. 1888 - 1889 in MT, and died 02 January 1958 in Klamath Falls, OR.

Notes for Charles Norman Frost:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#130, p8B/114B, frame 16/21, taken 22 June 1900, age 13, shown as adopted son. Son of Amanda and her first husband.

1920 Census, Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA, ED#129, p7A/168A, frame 13/18, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 32, in the same home is Albert G. Towers, 56

1930 Census, Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA, ED#26, p2B/167B, frame 4/17, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 42, first marr. age 19

Notes for Mary Catherine Tauscher:

Ref:

1920 Census, Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA, ED#129, p7A/168A, frame 13/18, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 30, name: Mary C.

1930 Census, Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA, ED#26, p2B/167B, frame 4/17, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 41, first marr. age 41, name: Mary

More About Charles Frost and Mary Tauscher:

Marriage: Bet. 1905 - 1906

Children of Charles Frost and Mary Tauscher are:

- 42 i. Hazel K.⁶ Frost, born Private.
- 43 ii. Harold S. Frost, born Private.
- 44 iii. Genevieve R. Frost, born Private.
- 45 iv. Doris Frost, born Private.

33. John⁵ Frost, Jr. (John⁴, Br-05³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown. He married ? ???
She died Unknown.

Notes for John Frost, Jr.:

His father was a son of John FROST who settled at Pleasant Point as a fur trader in 1763, and was perhaps the first child born of English speaking parents on the St. Croix.

Name: John Frost Junior

[John Jr. Frost]

Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Perry, Washington, Maine

Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1

Free White Persons - Under 16: 4

Free White Persons - Over 25: 2

Total Free White Persons: 6

Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other:

The 1830 Census shows the following:

Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Perry, Washington, Maine

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2

Total Free White Persons: 4

Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 4

Does not look like the same family from the 1820 census.

Frost Families

Name: John Frost

[John Fross]

Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Eastport, Washington, Maine

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Under 20: 6

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3

Total Free White Persons: 9

Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored):

This family looks more like the one from the 1820 census!!!!!!

Children of John Frost and ? ??? are:

- 46 i. John L.⁶ Frost, born 26 April 1818 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 June 1892., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 06 June 1892 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 June 1892., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for John L. Frost:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 39

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 45

JUNE 9, 1892

DIED :

FROST - At Milltown, June 6th, John L, Frost, aged [78][sic] years, 1 month, 11 days.

should be 74 not 78 see info shown below:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2164

Date June 9 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

John FROST, for many years foreman in F.H. Todd & Sons' lumber mills, St. Stephen and the oldest living past master of Sussex lodge, F.& A.M., died Monday last age 74.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2742

Date June 2 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Milltown (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. ALDRICH, Boston, Mass. has been visiting at Mrs. Frost's. The object of her visit was to see her uncle, John FROST, who has been seriously ill for some time.

Frost Families

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2182

Date June 16 1892
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown (Charlotte Co.) June 6, John L. FROST, age 74 years 1 month 11 days.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2750

Date June 9 1892
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

John L. FROST, an old resident of Milltown, died Monday last after a short illness and was buried yesterday afternoon. He had been foreman for the firm F.H. Todd & Sons for many years. The mills at Union were shut down as a mark of respect, from the time of his death until after the funeral. He was an honorary member of the Sussex lodge, F. & A.M. and its senior past master and was buried with masonic honors. Mr. Frost was unmarried and his property, which was considerable, was divided between his nieces and nephews before his death. His father was a son of John FROST who settled at Pleasant Point as a fur trader in 1763, and was perhaps the first child born of English speaking parents on the St. Croix.

More About John L. Frost:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 47 ii. Daniel Frost, born 07 June 1822 in Perry, Washington Co., ME; died 1862.

34. Charles Eli⁵ Frost (Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 13 April 1845 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 May 1915 in Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin Co., ME. He married **Mary Ann Jones**. She was born 20 May 1858 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 18 January 1931 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME.

Child of Charles Frost and Mary Jones is:

- + 48 i. Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, born 22 January 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 16 January 1970.

Generation No. 6

39. James⁶ Frost (James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Bef. 05 November 1707 in England, and died 1793. He married **Sarah Nason** 25 December 1729 in South Berwick/ Kittery, York Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), daughter of Jonathan Nason and Adah Morrell. She was born 25 November 1706 in Kittery, York Co., ME, and died Bet. 1792 - 1793.

Notes for James Frost:

Pikes Notes, Calais Free Library, p34

"James Frost was here in 1788 and owned the Porter place. He died and his bones are buried there on a reservation originally made when the land was sold to Capt. Porter.

This reservation was subsequently cancelled by an other conveyance. Frost is reported to have been on the river as early as 1765."

More About James Frost:

Baptism: 05 November 1707, South Berwick, York Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Grave on Lot 1 or 6 St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.(Porter's Point) (Source: "Pike's Diary," p12.)

Notes for Sarah Nason:

Ref: Pike's Notes from Calais Free Library, p24

Mar 14, 1793, Jere Frost deeds the Sarah Frost lot of 100 acres to Jos. Porter.

Mar 16, 1793, Jere Frost deeds to Jos. Porter 6/8ths. of 4 acres, known as Frost Mill privilege.

March 27, 1793, Jos. Porter deeds the above land back to Jere Frost.

March 29, 1793, Jere Frost deeds to Robinson Crocker the same land without reserve.

Jan 6, 1795, Robinson Crocker deeded the same land to Jos. Porter without reserve.

Sept. 29, 1795, Jere Frost deeds the residue of the Sarah Frost Lot. With reservation of 1/2 acre where my father, James Frost and others, lie buried.

Since the Crown Land Grant Index indicates that Sara Frost received lots 1 & 6 St. Croix, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., 103 acres, 7 Sept. 1792, Vol. IV, No. 263, it would indicate that it was Sarah that died in 1793 and James was dead prior to 1792.

More About James Frost and Sarah Nason:

Marriage: 25 December 1729, South Berwick/ Kittery, York Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Frost and Sarah Nason are:

- + 49 i. Aaron⁷ Frost, born Bet. 1730 - 1756; died Unknown.
- 50 ii. James Frost, born 03 September 1732 in South Berwick, York Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 51 iii. Jeremiah Frost I, born 05 January 1743/44 in Berwick, NH; died 03 March 1820 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.

47. Daniel⁶ Frost (John⁵, John⁴, Br-05³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 07 June 1822 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 1862 (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Lucinda Smith** 16 September 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p117.), daughter of Asa Smith and Isabella McBean. She was born 16 August 1832 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan 1907.), and died 04 January 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan 1907.).

Notes for Daniel Frost:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 38, name Daniel

More About Daniel Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lucinda Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 19

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 28

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 38, widow

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, page 8, family#77, taken 16-17

Apr 1901, age 68(16 Aug 1832)

More About Lucinda Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Daniel Frost and Lucinda Smith:

Marriage: 16 September 1855, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p117.)

Children of Daniel Frost and Lucinda Smith are:

- 52 i. Ella Marie⁷ Frost, born 05 June 1857 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 March 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Henry Stephen Hitchings 21 October 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 22 April 1842 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 05 January 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ella Marie Frost:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 5

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, page 8, family#77, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 43(5 June 1857)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 28, p2, family#22, age 49(June 1861)

More About Ella Marie Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Henry Stephen Hitchings:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, page 8, family#77, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 53(22 Apr 1847)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 28, p2, family#22, age 65(Apr 1846)

More About Henry Stephen Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Hitchings and Ella Frost:

Marriage: 21 October 1891, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 53 ii. Clara Emily Frost, born 01 January 1861 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 September 1958 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clara Emily Frost:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 9/12

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 11

48. Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost (Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 22 January 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 January 1970. She married **William Ralph Moffatt I** 10 February 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Moffatt and Agnes Maxwell. He was born 17 October 1881 in Glasgow, Scotland (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 January 1958 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Frost Families

More About Edna Etta Evelyn Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Ralph Moffatt I:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Moffatt and Edna Frost:

Marriage: 10 February 1900, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edna Frost and William Moffatt are:

- + 54 i. Aubrey H.⁷ Moffatt, born 1900; died 1983.
- 55 ii. Guy Moffatt, born November 1903; died Unknown.
- + 56 iii. Raymond Carl Moffatt, born 26 January 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1987 in Pittsfield, ME.
- 57 iv. William Ralph Moffatt II, born 19 July 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1968. He married Mildred Nickson; born 1911; died Bef. 2005.
- + 58 v. Lena Beatrice Moffatt, born 23 April 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 59 vi. Hilda Louise Moffatt, born 11 October 1911 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 60 vii. Thelma Bernice Moffatt, born 30 June 1913 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 61 viii. Edna Evelyn Moffatt, born 14 November 1914 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 December 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 62 ix. Pearl Anita Moffatt, born 22 December 1916; died 03 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married John Alexander Russell; died Bef. 2013.

Notes for Pearl Anita Moffatt:

Pearl Anita Russell

December 22, 1916 - July 03, 2013

RUSSELL - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on July 3, 2013, Pearl Anita Russell of St. Stephen, N.B. Wife of the late John Alexander Russell and daughter of the late William and Edna (Frost) Moffatt.

Survived by her sister Frances Moffatt, several nieces and nephews, and a special friend Alice Scott.

A graveside service will be at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B. on Monday, July 8, 2013 at 11 AM.

The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 will conduct a tribute to a veteran service at the graveside.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

- 63 x. Ina Belle Moffatt, born 1919 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 July 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ina Belle Moffatt:

Obit:

Ina Belle Moffatt

Frost Families

1919-2012

MOFFATT, INA B. ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Tuesday July 10th, 2012; at the age of 93, Ina Belle Moffatt of the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB; formerly of Milltown, NB. Born in Milltown she was the daughter of William Ralph & Edna (Frost) Moffatt.

A veteran of world War 2 she served as a Corporal with the Royal Canadian Air Force.

Ina is survived by her 2 sisters, Pearl Russell and Frances Moffatt both of St Stephen, several nephews, nieces and cousins.

She was predeceased by 5 sisters and 7 brothers.

By Ina's request there will be no visitation. Cremation will take place. Friends are welcomed to attend a graveside service on Friday July 13th, 2012 at 11:00 am at St Stephen Rural Cemetery. A tribute to a veteran service will also be conducted at graveside. In lieu of flowers donations to the Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110).

- + 64 xi. Harold Leon Moffatt, born Abt. 1924; died 15 January 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 65 xii. Evelyn Moffatt, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 66 xiii. Frances Moffatt, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 67 xiv. Kenwood Moffatt, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 68 xv. Priscilla Maye Moffatt, born Unknown; died 13 June 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 7

49. Aaron⁷ Frost (James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Bet. 1730 - 1756, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for Aaron Frost:

Ref:

"Pike's Notes", p4

Children of Aaron Frost and ? ??? are:

- 69 i. George⁸ Frost, died Unknown.
- 70 ii. Jerry Frost, died Unknown.
- 71 iii. Stephen Frost, died Unknown.
- 72 iv. Dau Frost, died Unknown.

51. Jeremiah⁷ Frost I (James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 05 January 1743/44 in Berwick, NH (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p144.), and died 03 March 1820 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.). He married **Esther Rolfe** 14 December 1773 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p144.). She was born 14 November 1758 in Gorham, ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p144.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah Frost I:

One of the members that started the first saw-mill on Porter's Stream.

Maine Census Data:

1790

1800

None shown in Calais, Washington Co., ME

1810

Calais:

Frost Families

Frost, Ephraim; 1 male 10-<16; 2 males 26-<45; 1 female 26-<45

1820

Calais:

Frost, Jeremiah; 1 male < 10; 1 male 10-<16; 1 male 26-<45; 2 females <10; 1 female 26-<45

1830

Calais:

Frost, Nathaniel; 1 male <5; 3 males 20-<30; 1 female <5; 1 female 5-<10; 1 female 20-<30

1840

Calais:

Frost, George; line # 332

Frost, John; line # 337

More About Jeremiah Frost I:

Baptism: 09 April 1749, South Berwick, York Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

More About Jeremiah Frost and Esther Rolfe:

Marriage: 14 December 1773 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p144.)

Children of Jeremiah Frost and Esther Rolfe are:

- + 73 i. Mary J.⁸ Frost, born 23 September 1774 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 June 1854 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 74 ii. Joseph Frost, born 11 April 1777 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p144.); died Unknown.
- + 75 iii. Jeremiah Frost II, born 06 June 1779 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 76 iv. Charlotte Frost, born 06 April 1783 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.); died Unknown.
- + 77 v. Aaron Frost, born 26 October 1788 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 78 vi. Jane Frost, born 23 September 1790 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 1859 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.
- 79 vii. Jacob Clark Frost, born 02 January 1795 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 80 viii. Frances Frost, born 14 August 1797 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.); died Unknown.
- 81 ix. Betsey Porter Frost, born 18 December 1799 in Baleyton (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Betsey Porter Frost:

Baptism: 13 February 1810 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 82 x. John Rolfe Frost, born 28 August 1802 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. He married Mary Chubbuck 1824; born Abt. 1805; died Unknown.

Notes for John Rolfe Frost:

Baptism record from Kirk McColl church shows the name as John Roff Frost.

More About John Rolfe Frost:

Baptism: 13 February 1810 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About John Frost and Mary Chubbuck:

Marriage: 1824

- + 83 xi. Jerusha Frost, born 02 May 1793 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 84 xii. Esther Frost, born 14 August 1781; died Unknown.

54. Aubrey H.⁷ Moffatt (Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 1900, and died 1983. He married **Annie M. Hartford**, daughter of Winfield Hartford and Margaret Tyler. She was born 12 March 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 January 1971 in Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Annie M. Hartford:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, frame 15/19, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 9, name: Annie H.

Children of Aubrey Moffatt and Annie Hartford are:

- 85 i. W. Everett⁸ Moffatt, born Private.
- + 86 ii. Charles A. Moffatt, born Private.

56. Raymond Carl⁷ Moffatt (Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 26 January 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 August 1987 in Pittsfield, ME. He married **Irene A. Montgomery** 19 March 1932 in ME, daughter of Moses Montgomery and Ethel Clark. She was born 27 March 1913 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 October 1990 in Great Barrington, MA.

More About Raymond Moffatt and Irene Montgomery:

Marriage: 19 March 1932, ME

Children of Raymond Moffatt and Irene Montgomery are:

- + 87 i. Carl⁸ Moffatt, born Private.
- + 88 ii. Albert Moffatt, born Private.

58. Lena Beatrice⁷ Moffatt (Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 23 April 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 March 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Kenneth MacIntosh** 30 October 1937 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1902, and died 1956.

More About James MacIntosh and Lena Moffatt:

Marriage: 30 October 1937, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lena Moffatt and James MacIntosh are:

- 89 i. Janet⁸ MacIntosh, born 17 August 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 May 2003 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 90 ii. Robert Donald MacIntosh, born 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 1997 in Decatur, GA.

59. Hilda Louise⁷ Moffatt (Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 11 October 1911 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Jack Parks**. He died Unknown.

Child of Hilda Moffatt and Jack Parks is:

- 91 i. William⁸ Parks, born Private.

60. Thelma Bernice⁷ Moffatt (Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six²,

(00Root-Frost)¹) was born 30 June 1913 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 August 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Robert Arthur Lowe** 26 October 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of George Lowe and Edith Polley. He was born 04 December 1914 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Robert Lowe and Thelma Moffatt:

Marriage: 26 October 1935, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Thelma Moffatt and Robert Lowe are:

- 92 i. Judith⁸ Lowe, born Private.
- 93 ii. Sharon Lowe, born Private.
- 94 iii. Linda Lowe, born Private. She married Fraser Perry Private; born Private.

More About Fraser Perry and Linda Lowe:

Private-Begin: Private

61. Edna Evelyn⁷ Moffatt (Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 14 November 1914 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 December 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married ? **Perkins**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Edna Evelyn Moffatt:

Obit:

Perkins, Evelyn Edna

The death of Evelyn Edna Perkins, age 94, occurred on Wednesday, Dec. 10, 2008, at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B. Born Nov. 26, 1914, she was the daughter of the late William and Edna Moffatt of St. Stephen, N.B.

She was a member of the Kirk-McColl United Church and also the Ladies Auxiliary, St. Croix Branch No. 9, St. Stephen, N.B.

Evelyn is survived by son, James Perkins; daughter, Lynne Perkins; grandchildren, Gregory Perkins and Patricia (Perkins) Sears; four great-grandchildren, Cody and Delaney Perkins, Austin and Ashley Sears; sisters, Frances Moffatt, Pearl Russell and Ina Moffatt; many nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by twin daughters, Charlotte and Charlene, daughter-in-law, Rachael Perkins, seven brothers and four sisters.

No visitation will be held by request.

Funeral service was held at

the Kirk-McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, N.B., on Saturday, Dec. 13, 2008 at 2 p.m.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Lincourt Manor, Passamaquoddy Lodge or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Edna Moffatt and ? Perkins are:

- + 95 i. James Pattison⁸ Perkins, born 20 November 1942; died 06 March 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 96 ii. Lynne Perkins, born Private.
- 97 iii. Charlotte Perkins, died Unknown in Twin, died young.
- 98 iv. Charlene Perkins, died Unknown in Twin, died young.

64. Harold Leon⁷ Moffatt (Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Abt. 1924, and died 15 January 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Evelyn Thompson** Private, daughter of Olney Thompson and Helen Johnson. She was born Private.

More About Harold Moffatt and Evelyn Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harold Moffatt and Evelyn Thompson are:

- + 99 i. Allan Cary⁸ Moffatt, born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 2019 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 100 ii. Gloria Moffatt, born Private. She married Kenny Pike Private; born Private.

More About Kenny Pike and Gloria Moffatt:

Private-Begin: Private

- 101 iii. Susan Moffatt, born Private. She married Ryan Park Private; born Private.

More About Ryan Park and Susan Moffatt:

Private-Begin: Private

- 102 iv. Carol Jane Moffatt, born Private. She married Danny Miller Private; born Private.

More About Danny Miller and Carol Moffatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 8

73. Mary J.⁸ Frost (Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 23 September 1774 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p144.), and died 24 June 1854 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. She married **Nathaniel Bailey II** 24 October 1797, son of Nathaniel Bailey and Martha Emery. He was born 08 October 1773 in MA, and died 03 December 1853 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Nathaniel Bailey II:

Ref:

Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p108, complete family.

More About Nathaniel Bailey and Mary Frost:

Marriage: 24 October 1797

Children of Mary Frost and Nathaniel Bailey are:

- 103 i. David Emery⁹ Bailey, born 24 August 1798; died Unknown.
- + 104 ii. Mary Harrington Bailey, born 14 May 1800 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 1880.
- + 105 iii. Nathaniel Bailey III, born 28 March 1802 in Plantation #7, Washington Co., ME(Baillyville, ME); died 13 May 1866 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME.
- + 106 iv. Lydia Bailey, born 08 July 1804 in Plantation #7(Baileyville), Washington Co., ME; died 29 May 1862 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.
- + 107 v. Rhoda Bailey, born 15 July 1806; died Unknown.
- + 108 vi. Abraham Bailey, born 23 December 1809 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1900.
- 109 vii. Jeremiah Bailey, born 03 August 1812; died Unknown.
- 110 viii. Eliza Bailey, born 17 September 1814; died Unknown.
- + 111 ix. Esther Bailey, born 13 March 1817 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 01 May 1850 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

75. Jeremiah⁸ Frost II (Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 06 June 1779 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co.,*

Frost Families

Maine, p144.), and died Unknown. He married **Sally Thompson** 18 August 1803 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.). She was born 01 November 1787 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah Frost II:

1820 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Males:

1 < 10 yrs.,
1 10 - 15yrs
1 26 - < 45yrs

Females:

2 < 10 yrs,
1 26 - < 45

1830 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

Males:

1 5 - < 10yrs,
2 10 - < 15yrs,
1 15 - <20yrs,
1 40 - 49 yrs.

Females:

1 0 - 4yrs,
1 10 - 14yrs,
1 15 - 19yrs,
1 40 - 49yrs.

1840 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

Males:

1 5 -< 10
2 15 -< 20
1 60 -< 70

Females:

1 5 -< 10
1 10 -<15
1 50 -< 60

More About Jeremiah Frost and Sally Thompson:

Marriage: 18 August 1803 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.)

Children of Jeremiah Frost and Sally Thompson are:

- 112 i. Charlotte⁹ Frost, born 24 April 1805 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.); died 20 July 1805 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.).
- 113 ii. George Mitchel Thompson Frost, born 31 May 1809 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.); died Unknown. He married Liza Eliza Bridges; died Unknown.
- + 114 iii. Jeremiah Frost III, born 14 February 1811 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 115 iv. Charlotte Frost, born 20 April 1813 in Plantation #7, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.); died Unknown.
- + 116 v. Stephen Decatur Frost, born 20 November 1815 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 August 1891.
- 117 vi. Fanny Tayler Frost, born Bef. 30 October 1816 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Fanny Tayler Frost:

Frost Families

Baptism: 30 October 1816 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 118 vii. Hannah Sevey Frost, born 25 December 1817 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 119 viii. Simon Harrington Frost, born 19 January 1821 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 120 ix. William Frost, born 07 July 1823 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.); died Unknown. He married Jane Pollard 25 November 1857 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.

More About William Frost and Jane Pollard:
Marriage: 25 November 1857, Wesley, Washington Co., ME

- 121 x. Joseph Frost, Jr., born 20 September 1824 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.); died 01 November 1824 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.).
- 122 xi. Susan Lavina Frost, born 10 September 1826 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.); died 20 April 1827 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.).
- 123 xii. Sarah Frost, born 26 June 1829 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p43 & p145.); died Unknown.
- 124 xiii. Charles Rodney Frost, born 01 October 1832 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.); died Unknown. He married Eunice S. Andrews; born 19 May 1839; died Unknown.
- + 125 xiv. Clarissa Ann Frost, born 19 December 1834 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

77. Aaron⁸ Frost (Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 26 October 1788 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.), and died Unknown. He married **Mary Thornton**, daughter of Matthew Thornton and Mary Crawford. She was born 1777 in Thornton, Grafton Co., NH, and died Unknown.

Children of Aaron Frost and Mary Thornton are:

- 126 i. William Kennedy⁹ Frost, born 28 December 1808 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 127 ii. Ann Maria Frost, born 19 September 1816 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 18 August 1855 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 128 iii. Emelia Agusta Frost, born 31 December 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 129 iv. James Henry Frost, born 04 March 1821 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 130 v. Absolm Martain Frost, born 17 April 1823 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 131 vi. Robert William Frost, born 09 March 1825 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 132 vii. Charlotte Ann Frost, born 09 August 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

78. Jane⁸ Frost (Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 23 September 1790 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.), and died 17 November 1859 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.). She married **Samuel Bailey, Sr.** 07 July 1808, son of Nathaniel Bailey and Martha Emery. He was born 17 August 1775 in Bakerstown Plantation (Poland-Minot), ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.), and died 22 March 1830 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.).

More About Jane Frost:

Alternate DOB: 23 September 1782, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.)

More About Samuel Bailey and Jane Frost:

Marriage: 07 July 1808

Children of Jane Frost and Samuel Bailey are:

- 133 i. Moses E.⁹ Bailey, born 17 September 1808 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.); died 01 April 1846 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.).
- 134 ii. Sarah Bailey, born 30 April 1810 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.); died Unknown.
- 135 iii. Samuel Bailey, Jr., born May 1812 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died 24 September 1814 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.
- + 136 iv. Jane Bailey, born 22 June 1814 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1900.
- + 137 v. Martha Emery Bailey, born 13 May 1816 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 138 vi. Samuel Bailey, Jr., born 22 May 1818 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.); died Unknown.
- 139 vii. Elizabeth Bailey, born 19 August 1820 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.); died 24 April 1821 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.).
- 140 viii. Esther Bailey, born 19 August 1820 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.); died 11 August 1822 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.).
- + 141 ix. Isaiah Bailey, born 29 January 1823 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 142 x. Joseph Bailey, born 24 February 1826 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.); died Unknown. He married (1) Mary Perkins; died Unknown. He married (2) Amanda Matilda Perkins 28 September 1848; born 02 March 1831; died 02 June 1870.

Notes for Joseph Bailey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p7/20A, frame 7/12, taken 30 June 1870, age 44

More About Joseph Bailey and Amanda Perkins:

Marriage: 28 September 1848

- + 143 xi. Simeon Bailey, born 22 May 1830 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 1904.

83. Jerusha⁸ Frost (Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 02 May 1793 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.), and died Unknown. She married **James Martin Chubbuck** 27 May 1823 in Charlotte Twp., Washington Co., ME, son of James Chubbuck and Sarah Stoddard. He was born 1795, and died January 1860 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Jerusha Frost:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 56

More About James Chubbuck and Jerusha Frost:

Marriage: 27 May 1823, Charlotte Twp., Washington Co., ME

Children of Jerusha Frost and James Chubbuck are:

- + 144 i. Diadema Mary⁹ Chubbuck, born 25 August 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1861; Adopted child.
- 145 ii. Jerusha Chubbuck, born 10 January 1824 in Charlotte, Washington Co., ME; died 20 January 1908 in Reid Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME. She married John Sherman; born 22 January 1830 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 05 March 1896 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME.
- 146 iii. Matilda Chubbuck, born 21 May 1825; died Unknown.
- 147 iv. Rhoda Chubbuck, born 15 February 1827; died Unknown.
- 148 v. Solomon Chubbuck, born 29 April 1829 in Charlotte Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown; Stepchild. He married Mary McLaughlin Bef. 1860; born 02 August 1833 in NB (Source: *MSA: Maine*

Frost Families

State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); died 18 January 1916 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Solomon Chubbuck:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 31

Notes for Mary McLaughlin:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 26Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 26

1880 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p14/139B, frame 7/13, taken 16 June

1880, age 45

More About Solomon Chubbuck and Mary McLaughlin:

Marriage: Bef. 1860

- + 149 vi. Martin Chubbuck, born 03 February 1832 in ME; died Bef. 1880.
- + 150 vii. James Chubbuck, born 13 January 1835 in ME; died 24 January 1923.

84. Esther⁸ Frost (Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 14 August 1781 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p144.), and died Unknown. She married **Simeon Scott**, son of Samuel Scott and Thankfull Smith. He was born 16 October 1778 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p13.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Simeon Scott:

The following are the notes from the database of David James at WorldConnect (jamesdm49@gmail.com)

"Although all the evidence is circumstantial, there can be little doubt th at Simeon Scott is the father of Ephraim and Henry Scott, his only children (of seven identified) who are known to us by name, as he is the only Scott living in the area at the times of their births. Ephraim's birth (but not his parentage) is recorded in "Vital Records of Alexander, Maine ," while Henry Scott's birthplace is recorded as Baileyville in the 1850 Census. That Esther Frost, daughter of Jeremiah Frost and Esther Rolfe, was the wife of Simeon Scott is also arrived at by deduction. Simeon Scott was living next to her older brother, Jeremiah, in the 1810 Census of Plantation 6 [Baring]. She is the right age and is doubtless the Esther Scott who is recorded as head of household in the 1830 Census of Baileyville. Simeon evidently died sometime between 1 Jun 1823, when the list of settlers on the Bingham lands was initiated, and the 1830 census enumeration."

Child of Esther Frost and Simeon Scott is:

- + 151 i. Ephraim⁹ Scott, Sr., born 06 March 1809 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

86. Charles A.⁸ Moffatt (Aubrey H.⁷, Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Moffatt and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Charles Moffatt and ? ??? is:

- 152 i. Wayne E.⁹ Moffatt, born Private.

87. Carl⁸ Moffatt (Raymond Carl⁷, Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Lois Eastman** Private, daughter of Wilfred Eastman and Margaret Weatherby. She was born Private.

More About Carl Moffatt and Lois Eastman:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Carl Moffatt and Lois Eastman is:
153 i. William⁹ Moffatt, born 26 November 1958 in Pittfield, MA; died 23 September 2003 in Agawam, MA.

88. Albert⁸ Moffatt (Raymond Carl⁷, Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Fern Scullion** Private, daughter of Hugh Scullion and Frances Sampson. She was born Private.

More About Albert Moffatt and Fern Scullion:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Albert Moffatt and Fern Scullion is:
154 i. Son⁹ Moffatt, born Private.

95. James Pattison⁸ Perkins (Edna Evelyn⁷ Moffatt, Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 20 November 1942, and died 06 March 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Freda Rachel Merchant**, daughter of John Merchant and Edith Bryant. She was born 22 December 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 June 2005 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Pattison Perkins:
James Pattison Perkins
November 20, 1942 - March 06, 2018

It is with great sadness the family of James Pattison Perkins announces he passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on March 6, 2018.

Survived by his sister Lynne Perkins of St Stephen, NB., two children, Greg (Tracy) of Quispamsis, Patti (Eddie) of St Stephen, NB., grandchildren: Ashley (Corey), Austin, Cody, Delaney, great- grandson, Olin.

Jim is predeceased by his wife, Rachael (Merchant) and his mother, Evelyn.

By Jim's request there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to NB Lung Association, Heart & Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Freda Rachel Merchant:
Freda Racheal Perkins died at her residence, Old Ridge, NB, June 12, 2005, Freda Racheal Perkins, wife of James P. Perkins, of Old Ridge, NB. Daughter of the late John and Edith A. (Bryant) Merchant.
Survived by her husband, 1 son, Greg (Tracey), Saint John, NB, 1 daughter, Patti, St. Stephen, NB, 4 grandchildren, Ashley, Austin, Delaney and Cody, 1 sister, Donna MacKenzie, St. Andrews, NB, 1 brother, Phil Crosby, Basswood Ridge, NB, mother-in-law, Evelyn Perkins, sister-in-law, Lynn Perkins, nieces and nephews.

No visitation will be held by request.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday June 15, 2005 at 2 PM with Doug Dougherty officiating.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetic Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of James Perkins and Freda Merchant are:
155 i. Greg⁹ Perkins, born Private. He married Tracy ??? Private; born Private.

Frost Families

More About Greg Perkins and Tracy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 156 ii. Patti Perkins, born Private. She married (1) Eddie ??? Private; born Private. She married (2) Tim Sears Private; born Private.

More About Eddie ??? and Patti Perkins:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Tim Sears and Patti Perkins:
Private-Begin: Private

99. Allan Cary⁸ Moffatt (Harold Leon⁷, Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2019 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Ella Nieman** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Allan Cary Moffatt:

Alan C. Moffatt
1948-2019

Alan C. Moffatt MOFFATT ALAN C. – On Saturday, April 6th, 2019; Alan Cary Moffatt; loving husband of Joan Ella (Nieman) Moffatt of Bocabec, NB unexpectedly passed away.

Born in St. Stephen, NB he grew up giving his mother Evelyn (Thompson) McAllen of Milltown, N.B. many grey hairs. His father was the late Harold Moffatt from Milltown, N.B.

Alan retired as a Staff Sergeant from the R.C.M.P after 28 years plus a day.

He spent the winters curling at the St.Stephen Curling Club and spent a number of lovely summer days out on the St.Stephen Golf Course or swimming in Kerr's Lake.

Surviving in addition to his beautiful wife Joan are his son James Moffatt (Karee) and daughter Tracey Woodward (Edward) all living in the much warmer Edmonton, AB. Cooper, Kadie and Kaden are his much loved grandchildren, he had 3 glorious sisters Gloria Pike (Kenny) of Riverview, NB, Susan Park (Ryan) of Spruce Grove, AB, and Carol Miller (Danny) of Grand Manan, NB, his Aunt Frances Moffatt of St. Stephen and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Alan was predeceased by his father, mother and his granddaughter Brenna Woodward.

A celebration of Alan's life will be held on Saturday, April 13th, 2019 at Humphreys Funeral Home from 2:00 pm - 4:00 pm.

In Alan's memory donations to the Parkinson Foundation of Canada would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About Allan Moffatt and Joan Nieman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allan Moffatt and Joan Nieman are:

- 157 i. James⁹ Moffatt, born Private. He married Karee ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Moffatt and Karee ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 158 ii. Tracy Moffatt, born Private.

Generation No. 9

104. Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey (Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One²,

(00Root-Frost)¹) was born 14 May 1800 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p132.), and died Aft. 1880. She married **(1) Thomas Bean** Abt. 1820. He was born Bet. 1795 - 1804, and died Bef. 1830. She married **(2) Reuben Keene, Sr.** Bef. 1830. He died Bef. 1838. She married **(3) Robert Kendall Thistlewood, Sr.** 21 January 1841 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p100, 132 (date differs 21 or 31 Jan.)). He was born 02 February 1806 in England (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p132.), and died 27 January 1871 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p132, 176.).

Notes for Mary Harrington Bailey:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p440/220B, frame 10/15, taken 30 Aug. 1850, age 50

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p23-24/250-251, frame 4-5/12, taken 21 June 1860, age 60

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p4/18B, frame 4/12, taken 29 June 1870, age 70

Notes for Thomas Bean:

Ref:

1820 Census, Plantation 6, Washington Co., ME

1 male 16<26

1 female <10

2 females 16<26

More About Thomas Bean and Mary Bailey:

Marriage: Abt. 1820

More About Reuben Keene and Mary Bailey:

Marriage: Bef. 1830

Notes for Robert Kendall Thistlewood, Sr.:

Ref:

1840 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME,

1 male 30<40

1 female 10<15

1 female 30<40

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p440/220B, frame 10/15, taken 30 Aug. 1850, age 44

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p23-24/250-251, frame 4-5/12, taken 21 June 1860, age 54

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p4/18B, frame 4/12, taken 29 June 1870, age 64

More About Robert Thistlewood and Mary Bailey:

Marriage: 21 January 1841, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p100, 132 (date differs 21 or 31 Jan.)).

Children of Mary Bailey and Thomas Bean are:

- 159 i. Dau¹⁰ Bean, born Bet. 1811 - 1820; died Unknown.
- + 160 ii. Mary Ann Bean, born 15 July 1822 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 05 December 1907.

Children of Mary Bailey and Reuben Keene are:

- 161 i. Susan Blackington¹⁰ Keene, born 01 May 1830; died Unknown. She married Thomas P. Bridges; born 23 June 1824 in Charlotte Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Blackington Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p440/220B, frame 10/15, taken 30 Aug. 1850,

Frost Families

age 20, name: Susan Blackington

- + 162 ii. Reuben Keene, Jr., born 18 August 1833 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 30 January 1914 in Cooper, ME.

Child of Mary Bailey and Robert Thistlewood is:

- + 163 i. John K.¹⁰ Thistlewood, born 17 February 1841 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

105. Nathaniel⁹ Bailey III (Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 28 March 1802 in Plantation #7, Washington Co., ME(Baillyville, ME), and died 13 May 1866 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME. He married **Jane Bridges** 09 November 1826 in Charlotte, Washington Co., ME. She was born 01 September 1807 in Plantation #3, Washington Co., ME(Charlotte, ME), and died 11 May 1861 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME.

More About Nathaniel Bailey III:

Burial: Unknown, Alexander, Washington Co., ME

More About Nathaniel Bailey and Jane Bridges:

Marriage: 09 November 1826, Charlotte, Washington Co., ME

Children of Nathaniel Bailey and Jane Bridges are:

- + 164 i. Nathaniel Bridges¹⁰ Bailey, born 31 January 1827 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 165 ii. Jacob Bridges Bailey, born 02 February 1829; died Unknown.
- + 166 iii. Elizabeth Stoddard Bailey, born 05 October 1831 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 15 January 1904.
- 167 iv. Benjamin Strout Bailey, born 19 January 1837; died Unknown.
- 168 v. Harriet Emeline Bailey, born 01 September 1839; died Unknown.
- + 169 vi. Mary Libby Bailey, born 02 September 1834 in ME; died 13 October 1911 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.

106. Lydia⁹ Bailey (Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 08 July 1804 in Plantation #7(Baillyville), Washington Co., ME, and died 29 May 1862 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME. She married **Solomon Obediah Strout** 19 May 1824 in Plantation #6(Baring), Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p95.), son of Elisha Strout and Elizabeth Adams. He was born 19 May 1799 in Limerick, York Co., ME, and died 06 July 1872 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Lydia Bailey:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 46

Notes for Solomon Obediah Strout:

Family data from "Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., ME" by Sharon Howland, p109

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 49

More About Solomon Obediah Strout:

Alternate DOD: 16 July 1872 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p109.)

More About Solomon Strout and Lydia Bailey:

Marriage: 19 May 1824, Plantation #6(Baring), Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of*

Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p95.)

Children of Lydia Bailey and Solomon Strout are:

- 170 i. Adna Elisha¹⁰ Strout, born 20 April 1825 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 01 October 1849. He married Eliza C. Hall Aft. 02 July 1849; died Unknown.
- More About Adna Strout and Eliza Hall:
Marriage: Aft. 02 July 1849
- + 171 ii. Solomon Strout, Jr., born 08 April 1827 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 27 December 1885 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 172 iii. Eliza Jane Strout, born 03 March 1830; died 05 July 1849.
- 173 iv. Lydia Brewster Strout, born 24 November 1832; died 13 August 1845.
- 174 v. Elizabeth Adams Strout, born 07 April 1835; died 01 October 1849.
- 175 vi. Dresden Diploma Strout, born 19 May 1840; died 08 August 1845.
- + 176 vii. Viola Strout, born 31 August 1842; died Unknown.
- + 177 viii. Eunice S. Strout, born 06 January 1845 in ME; died Unknown.
- + 178 ix. Lydia Bruster Strout, born 23 March 1847; died Unknown.
- + 179 x. Eliza E. Jane Strout, born 08 January 1850 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 14 March 1941 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- + 180 xi. Rhoda Bailey Strout, born 15 September 1837; died 1925.

107. Rhoda⁹ Bailey (Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 15 July 1806, and died Unknown. She married **Jeremiah Spearin, Sr.** 01 July 1824, son of Joseph Spearin and Sarah Pratt. He was born 14 April 1802 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 10 October 1878 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

More About Jeremiah Spearin and Rhoda Bailey:

Marriage: 01 July 1824

Children of Rhoda Bailey and Jeremiah Spearin are:

- 181 i. Thomas Bean¹⁰ Spearin, born 30 January 1825; died Unknown.
- 182 ii. Jeremiah Spearin, Jr., born 11 February 1829; died Unknown.
- 183 iii. Nathaniel Bayley Spearin, born 07 October 1831; died Unknown.
- + 184 iv. Esther Louisa Spearin, born 22 February 1834 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 20 November 1912 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- + 185 v. John Gilman Spearin, born 19 June 1836; died Unknown.
- 186 vi. Jefferson Spearin, born 24 March 1839; died Unknown.
- 187 vii. Leonard Spearin, born 17 June 1842; died Unknown.
- 188 viii. Lourana Spearin, born 30 June 1845; died Unknown.
- 189 ix. Leander Merrill Spearin, born 18 April 1848; died Unknown.
- 190 x. William Spearin, born 15 December 1826; died Unknown.

108. Abraham⁹ Bailey (Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 23 December 1809 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1900. He married **Jane Bailey** 10 May 1833, daughter of Samuel Bailey and Jane Frost. She was born 22 June 1814 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.), and died Bef. 1900.

More About Abraham Bailey and Jane Bailey:

Marriage: 10 May 1833

Children of Abraham Bailey and Jane Bailey are:

- 191 i. Sara Jane¹⁰ Bailey, born 29 August 1834 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died 19 February 1912.
- + 192 ii. Emily Eliza Bailey, born 15 January 1837 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 30 April 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 193 iii. Almira Elizabeth Bailey, born 22 June 1839 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 194 iv. Emily Bailey, born 18 May 1841 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Frost Families

- 195 v. Horatio Bailey, born 18 May 1841 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 196 vi. Stillman Hutchings Bailey, born 11 September 1843 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 197 vii. Mary Louise Bailey, born 27 May 1846 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 198 viii. Martha Rossel Bailey, born 1849 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1875 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- + 199 ix. Esther Bailey, born 1852; died 1919 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 200 x. Theresa Evelyn Bailey, born 20 March 1854 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 201 xi. James William Bailey, born 26 August 1856 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Abt. 1879.

111. Esther⁹ Bailey (Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 13 March 1817 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 01 May 1850 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. She married **Benjamin Adams Strout** 17 September 1835 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, son of Elisha Strout and Elizabeth Adams. He was born 12 April 1812 in Limington, York Co., ME, and died 26 February 1897 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Benjamin Strout and Esther Bailey:

Marriage: 17 September 1835, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

Child of Esther Bailey and Benjamin Strout is:

- + 202 i. Charlotte¹⁰ Strout, born 06 August 1836 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

114. Jeremiah⁹ Frost III (Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 14 February 1811 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.), and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Niles** 15 May 1842 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, daughter of James Niles and Abigail Chubbuck. She was born 1829, and died 05 September 1910.

More About Jeremiah Frost and Elizabeth Niles:

Marriage: 15 May 1842, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME

Children of Jeremiah Frost and Elizabeth Niles are:

- 203 i. Jeremiah¹⁰ Frost IV, born 1845; died 1914. He married (1) Mary Ann Bonney August 1866; born 1841; died Unknown. He married (2) Evelyn ??? 29 December 1901; born 1841; died 20 October 1914.
 - More About Jeremiah Frost and Mary Bonney:
Marriage: August 1866
 - More About Jeremiah Frost and Evelyn ???:
Marriage: 29 December 1901
- + 204 ii. Samuel H. Frost, born November 1859 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died 25 May 1928 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- 205 iii. Maria Frost, died Unknown.
- + 206 iv. Fannie R. Frost, born in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 207 v. Abbie Frost, died Unknown.

116. Stephen Decatur⁹ Frost (Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 20 November 1815 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.), and died 14 August 1891 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p127.). He married **Mary Ann Bean** 08 January 1840 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p127.), daughter of Thomas Bean and Mary Bailey. She was born 15 July 1822 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p127.), and died 05 December 1907.

Notes for Stephen Decatur Frost:

Ref:

Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p77, p127-128 for complete family.

More About Stephen Frost and Mary Bean:

Marriage: 08 January 1840 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p127.)

Children of Stephen Frost and Mary Bean are:

- 208 i. Robert¹⁰ Frost, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.
- + 209 ii. Thomas Bean Frost, born 04 October 1841; died 1914.
- 210 iii. Augustus Wellington Frost, born 08 November 1843 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p77.); died Unknown.
- 211 iv. Dresden Diploma Frost, born 20 December 1845 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p77.); died 13 December 1863.
- 212 v. Stephen Decatur Frost, Jr., born 26 January 1848 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p77.); died Unknown.
- 213 vi. Chauncey F. Frost, born 10 April 1850 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p77.); died 20 December 1872 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p128.).
- + 214 vii. Enos Moore Frost, born 10 September 1855; died 1920.
- 215 viii. Abner Sawyer Frost, born 13 October 1857 (Source: (1) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p78., (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 29 September 1892 in Mason Co., WA (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Abner Sawyer Frost:

Email received from Susan Smith, 26 Dec 2009:

I live in Shelton, Mason Co., Washington and I came across this headstone you might be interested in in the local cemetery....I hope you can use it! We just moved here several years ago it was a large logging town north-west of the capital, Olympia at the base of the Cascade mountains.

- 216 ix. Horace Everett Frost, born 02 December 1859 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p77.); died Unknown.
- 217 x. Charles Townsend Frost, born 13 May 1862 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p128.); died 24 March 1863.
- 218 xi. Frank Leslie Frost, born 01 February 1864 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p128.); died 03 February 1867 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p128.).
- + 219 xii. Harry Edwin Frost, born 29 April 1867; died Unknown.

118. Hannah Sevey⁹ Frost (Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 25 December 1817 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.), and died Unknown. She married **Greenwood Lyons, Sr.** December 1837. He was born 12 September 1814 in Belmont, ME, and died November 1862 in in the Army.

Notes for Greenwood Lyons, Sr.:

Ref:

Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p122 complete family.

More About Greenwood Lyons and Hannah Frost:

Marriage: December 1837

Children of Hannah Frost and Greenwood Lyons are:

- 220 i. Sarah Adeline¹⁰ Lyons, born 19 May 1839; died Unknown.
- 221 ii. Charlotte Lyons, born 18 January 1841; died Unknown.
- 222 iii. Greenwood Lyons, Jr., born 14 January 1843; died Unknown.
- 223 iv. Amanda Lyons, born 24 January 1845; died Unknown.

Frost Families

- 224 v. Huldah Elizabeth Lyons, born 13 April 1847; died Unknown.
- 225 vi. James William Lorain Lyons, born 03 August 1849; died Unknown.
- 226 vii. Charles M. T. Lyons, born 03 June 1852; died Unknown.
- 227 viii. Lydia A. D. Lyons, born 03 September 1853; died Unknown.
- 228 ix. James Buchanon Lyons, born 27 May 1856; died Unknown.

119. Simon Harrington⁹ Frost (Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 19 January 1821 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.), and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann Perkins** in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Elisha Perkins and Margaret Ferris. She was born 13 April 1826 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Simon Frost and Mary Perkins:

Marriage: Alexander, Washington Co., ME

Children of Simon Frost and Mary Perkins are:

- 229 i. Caroline Elizabeth¹⁰ Frost, born 30 April 1845; died Unknown.
- 230 ii. Elisha Perkins Frost, born 22 October 1847; died Unknown.
- 231 iii. Manley Edwin Frost, born 25 January 1850; died Unknown.
- 232 iv. Clara Augusta Frost, born 23 March 1852; died Unknown.
- 233 v. Solomon W. Frost, born 08 September 1853; died Unknown.
- 234 vi. Margaret Perkins Frost, born 26 November 1856; died Unknown.

125. Clarissa Ann⁹ Frost (Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 19 December 1834 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.), and died Unknown. She married **Martin Chubbuck**, son of James Chubbuck and Jerusha Frost. He was born 03 February 1832 in ME, and died Bef. 1880.

Notes for Clarissa Ann Frost:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 24

Notes for Martin Chubbuck:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 27

Children of Clarissa Frost and Martin Chubbuck are:

- 235 i. Sarah H.¹⁰ Chubbuck, born 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah H. Chubbuck:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 7

- 236 ii. Leslie Chubbuck, born 1855; died Unknown.

Notes for Leslie Chubbuck:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 5

- 237 iii. Eunice Chubbuck, born 1857; died Unknown.

Notes for Eunice Chubbuck:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 3

Frost Families

- 238 iv. Julia A. Chubbuck, born January 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Julia A. Chubbuck:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 5/12

- 239 v. Diana Chubbuck, born 1862; died Unknown.
240 vi. Walter Chubbuck, born 1865; died Unknown.
241 vii. Alice Chubbuck, born 1867; died Unknown.
242 viii. Obediah Chubbuck, born October 1869; died 31 May 1902.

127. Ann Maria⁹ Frost (Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 19 September 1816 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 18 August 1855 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Thomas Hasty** 25 August 1836 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Hasty and Patience Sprague. He was born 1802 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 1872 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ann Maria Frost:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Thomas Hasty:

Thomas Hasty was a yeoman and a farmer. His first marriage was to Nancy Bladgrove Christy. Dr. Skiffington Thomson, Rector, in the presence of Andrew Murchie and James Thomson, married them December 7, 1826 in the parish of St. Stephen Christ Church (Anglican) by license with the consent of parents. Thomas was recorded as a yeoman and Nancy as a spinster. According to Mr. Allen Hastay of St. Stephen, they did have one son. Nancy is buried among several other Christys behind Kirk McColl Methodist Church in St. Stephen. The gravestones have subsequently been removed from their original plots, however, they are neatly arranged on a mound in back.

Thomas Hasty married Ann Maria Frost on August 25, 1836 in the same church and by the same minister and was witnessed by S. Richardson. Ann is buried with one of their sons, Dougald at Baille. The cemetery is located next to the Baptist Church. Work began to restore the cemetery ground in 1970 but much more clearing is needed. Irving Hasteay of St. Stephen believes 'Old Tom' is buried at Lynnfield. At any rate, he was alive in 1871 as he is listed in the 1871 census, in which they have his age as 67 and religion with the Church of England, of Irish descent and a farmer.

Thomas Hasty may have been married a third time to a A. Connor in 1860 at the Anglican church in St. Stephen. She was listed as a widow. Dr. Thomas and James Stephenson performed the ceremony. Both were from St. James. Thomas would have been 56 years old.

More About Thomas Hasty and Ann Frost:

Marriage: 25 August 1836, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ann Frost and Thomas Hasty are:

- 243 i. Dau¹⁰ Hasty, born 1837 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 244 ii. Nehemiah Albert Hastay, born 06 March 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June.
245 iii. Isabella Hasty, born Abt. 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Henry Mann; born 1845 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
246 iv. Georgianna Hasteay, born 19 May 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Frances M. McCrossin 15 December 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances M. McCrossin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 9

More About Frances McCrossin and Georgianna Hasteay:

Marriage: 15 December 1865, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 247 v. Thomas A. Hasteay, born 22 April 1842 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 May 1924 in

Frost Families

- St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 248 vi. John W. Hasteley, born 1845; died 15 March 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - + 249 vii. Aaron Absolom Hasteley, born 29 June 1847 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 1905 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 250 viii. Dougald Hasty, born Abt. May 1852; died 12 August 1855 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Dougald Hasty:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 251 ix. Stephen Hasty, born 1854; died Unknown.
- + 252 x. Ann Maria Hasty, born 18 December 1854 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 1905 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

136. Jane⁹ Bailey (Jane⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 22 June 1814 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.), and died Bef. 1900. She married **Abraham Bailey** 10 May 1833, son of Nathaniel Bailey and Mary Frost. He was born 23 December 1809 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Abraham Bailey and Jane Bailey:

Marriage: 10 May 1833

Children are listed above under (108) Abraham Bailey.

137. Martha Emery⁹ Bailey (Jane⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 13 May 1816 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.), and died Unknown. She married **James Perkins** 29 May 1837, son of Solomon Perkins and Nancy Bennett. He was born 04 February 1814 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About James Perkins:

Alternate DOB: 02 February 1814

More About James Perkins and Martha Bailey:

Marriage: 29 May 1837

Children of Martha Bailey and James Perkins are:

- 253 i. Samuel Bayley¹⁰ Perkins, born 23 December 1837 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died March 1842 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 254 ii. James Henry Perkins, born 18 May 1840 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 15 November 1843 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 255 iii. Daniel T. Perkins, born 25 February 1841; died Unknown.
- 256 iv. James Madison Perkins, born 16 March 1843; died Unknown.
- + 257 v. Samuel Perkins, born 23 August 1846 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 06 May 1899.
- 258 vi. Phebe Emma Perkins, born 04 June 1849; died Unknown.
- 259 vii. Mary Jane Perkins, born Abt. 1851; died Unknown.
- 260 viii. Amanda Matilda Perkins, born Abt. 1852; died Unknown.

141. Isaiah⁹ Bailey (Jane⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 29 January 1823 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Diadema Mary Chubbuck** 19 July 1844 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, daughter of James Chubbuck and Jerusha Frost. She was born 25 August 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 1861. He married **(2) Mary McLaughlin** 03 October 1863 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p21.), daughter of ? ??? and ? ???. She was born 02 August 1833 in NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 January 1916 in Alexander Twp.,

Washington Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic").

Notes for Isaiah Bailey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p14/139B, frame 7/13, taken 16 June 1880, age 56

More About Isaiah Bailey and Diadema Chubbuck:

Marriage: 19 July 1844, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

Notes for Mary McLaughlin:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 26Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 26

1880 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p14/139B, frame 7/13, taken 16 June 1880, age 45

More About Isaiah Bailey and Mary McLaughlin:

Marriage: 03 October 1863, Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p21.)

Children of Isaiah Bailey and Diadema Chubbuck are:

- 261 i. Roxana¹⁰ Bailey, born 25 May 1845; died October 1847.
- + 262 ii. Roxanna Bailey, born 28 January 1847 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 11 February 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 263 iii. Jasper Bailey, born 26 July 1850; died Unknown.
- 264 iv. Josiah Bailey, born 17 July 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Bailey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p14/139B, frame 7/13, taken 16 June 1880, age 28

More About Josiah Bailey:

Marital Status: Never married

265 v. Clara Bailey, born 22 July 1854; died 03 February 1873.

266 vi. Elisha Adna Bailey, born 22 December 1857; died 08 January 1872.

143. Simeon⁹ Bailey (Jane⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 22 May 1830 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.), and died 1904. He married **Sarah Ann Berry** 27 August 1871, daughter of Hiram Berry and Mary Gray. She was born 12 March 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 March 1893.

Notes for Simeon Bailey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p7/20A, frame 7/12, taken 30 June 1870, age 40

Notes for Sarah Ann Berry:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p7/20A, frame 7/12, taken 30 June 1870, age 34

More About Simeon Bailey and Sarah Berry:

Marriage: 27 August 1871

Child of Simeon Bailey and Sarah Berry is:

267 i. Harry T.¹⁰ Bailey, born 02 October 1878; died 10 February 1882.

144. Diadema Mary⁹ Chubbuck (Jerusha⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 25 August 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 1861. She married **Isaiah Bailey** 19 July 1844 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, son of Samuel Bailey and Jane Frost. He was born 29 January 1823 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaiah Bailey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p14/139B, frame 7/13, taken 16 June 1880, age 56

More About Isaiah Bailey and Diadema Chubbuck:

Marriage: 19 July 1844, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

Children are listed above under (141) Isaiah Bailey.

149. Martin⁹ Chubbuck (Jerusha⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 03 February 1832 in ME, and died Bef. 1880. He married **Clarissa Ann Frost**, daughter of Jeremiah Frost and Sally Thompson. She was born 19 December 1834 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Martin Chubbuck:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 27

Notes for Clarissa Ann Frost:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 24

Children are listed above under (125) Clarissa Ann Frost.

150. James⁹ Chubbuck (Jerusha⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 13 January 1835 in ME, and died 24 January 1923. He married **Emiline McLaughlin**, daughter of Samuel McLaughlin and Hannah Mundie. She was born Bet. 02 September 1840 - 1842 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Chubbuck:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 25

Notes for Emiline McLaughlin:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p361/181A, frame 113/114, taken 17 Aug. 1850, age 7

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 19

Children of James Chubbuck and Emiline McLaughlin are:

- 268 i. Ada M.¹⁰ Chubbuck, died Unknown.
- 269 ii. John Franklin Chubbuck, died Unknown.
- 270 iii. James Chubbuck, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for James Chubbuck:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p83/83, frame 7/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 1

Frost Families

- 271 iv. Charles F. Chubbuck, born March 1859; died Unknown.
 272 v. Solomon Chubbuck, born June 1863; died Unknown.
 273 vi. John Amos Chubbuck, born 19 June 1864; died 01 December 1917.
 274 vii. Willis Chubbuck, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.
 + 275 viii. Flora Louise Chubbuck, born 28 November 1868; died Unknown.
 276 ix. Nettie Ella Chubbuck, born 12 March 1874; died 13 July 1960.
 277 x. Harvey Chubbuck, born May 1877; died Unknown.
 278 xi. Gertrude Mary Chubbuck, born 15 July 1878; died Unknown.
 279 xii. Eva Chubbuck, born 15 July 1880; died 21 January 1899.
 280 xiii. Mary Blanche Chubbuck, born February 1881; died Unknown.
 281 xiv. Maybelle Chubbuck, born 12 November 1883 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died 17 October 1963 in Lincoln, ME. She married Fred Glidden 24 May 1902; born 1878 in Kingman, ME; died 08 July 1949 in Portland, ME.

Notes for Maybelle Chubbuck:

Ref:

WFT Vol. 54, #1040

More About Fred Glidden and Maybelle Chubbuck:

Marriage: 24 May 1902

- 282 xv. Jesse Alvin Chubbuck, born Abt. 1887; died Unknown.
 283 xvi. Almira 'Mina' Chubbuck, born 04 June 1886 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died 30 October 1965 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married Joshua R. McLaughlin 01 April 1903 in Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME; born 1875 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1933 in Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Joshua McLaughlin and Almira Chubbuck:

Marriage: 01 April 1903, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME

151. Ephraim⁹ Scott, Sr. (Esther⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 06 March 1809 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p62.), and died Unknown. He married **Ann Bailey** 10 April 1832 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p62.), daughter of Isaac Bailey and ? ???. She was born 02 May 1811 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p62.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Ephraim Scott, Sr.:

Ref:

1840 United States Federal Census

about Ephraim Scott Name: Ephraim Scott

Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Calais, Washington, Maine

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 4

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Persons Employed in Learned Professional Engineers: 1

Free White Persons - Under 20: 8

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2

Total Free White Persons: 10

Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 10

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p438/219B, family#53, frame 8/14, taken 31 Aug 1850,

age 40

Notes for Ann Bailey:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p438/219B, family#53, frame 8/14, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 39

More About Ephraim Scott and Ann Bailey:

Marriage: 10 April 1832, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p62.)

Children of Ephraim Scott and Ann Bailey are:

- 284 i. Isaac Titcomb¹⁰ Scott, born 10 February 1835 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p62.); died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Titcomb Scott:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p438/219B, family#53, frame 8/14, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 15

- + 285 ii. Ephraim Scott, Jr., born Abt. March 1837 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 19 January 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
286 iii. Elizabeth Scott, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Scott:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p438/219B, family#53, frame 8/14, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 9

- 287 iv. Elmira Scott, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Elmira Scott:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p438/219B, family#53, frame 8/14, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 7

- + 288 v. Abner Scott, born 12 November 1844 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 22 January 1923.
289 vi. Minerva Scott, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Minerva Scott:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p438/219B, family#53, frame 8/14, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 3

- 290 vii. Manly Scott, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Manly Scott:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p438/219B, family#53, frame 8/14, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 1

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p19/103, family#132, frame 19/27, taken 21 June 1860, age 11, name: Manly T, Scott, in the home of Thomas Bailey

158. Tracy⁹ Moffatt (Allan Cary⁸, Harold Leon⁷, Edna Etta Evelyn⁶ Frost, Charles Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Benjamin³, Branch-Six², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Woodward** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Woodward and Tracy Moffatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tracy Moffatt and Edward Woodward is:

- 291 i. Brenna¹⁰ Woodward, died Bef. 2019.

Generation No. 10

160. Mary Ann¹⁰ Bean (Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 15 July 1822 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p127.), and died 05 December 1907. She married **Stephen Decatur Frost** 08 January 1840 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p127.), son of Jeremiah Frost and Sally Thompson. He was born 20 November 1815 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.), and died 14 August 1891 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p127.).

Notes for Stephen Decatur Frost:

Ref:

Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p77, p127-128 for complete family.

More About Stephen Frost and Mary Bean:

Marriage: 08 January 1840 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p127.)

Children are listed above under (116) Stephen Decatur Frost.

162. Reuben¹⁰ Keene, Jr. (Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 18 August 1833 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 30 January 1914 in Cooper, ME. He married **(1) Mary D. Bridges** 06 October 1855. She was born 01 May 1828 in Charlotte Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 20 October 1865 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p134, 185.). He married **(2) Susan Elizabeth Bagley** 25 July 1868 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. She was born 02 February 1847 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 April 1926 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Reuben Keene, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p440/220B, frame 10/15, taken 30 Aug. 1850, age 17, name: Reubin Blackington

More About Mary D. Bridges:

Alternate DOD: 18 October 1865

More About Reuben Keene and Mary Bridges:

Marriage: 06 October 1855

More About Reuben Keene and Susan Bagley:

Marriage: 25 July 1868, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

Children of Reuben Keene and Mary Bridges are:

- 292 i. Bessie Aronette¹¹ Keene, born 30 June 1853; died Unknown.
 293 ii. John Willis Keene, born 23 December 1855; died Unknown.
 + 294 iii. Eliza Jane Keene, born 27 October 1857 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
 + 295 iv. Mary 'Mame' Elizabeth Keene, born 09 June 1860 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 21 November 1945 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
 + 296 v. Robert Keene, born 09 March 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 10 December 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Reuben Keene and Susan Bagley are:

- 297 i. Sarah Ann¹¹ Keene, born 14 May 1869; died Unknown.
- 298 ii. Susan Linda 'Linnie' Keene, born 03 August 1871; died Unknown.
- + 299 iii. Eunice Evelyn Evie Keene, born 06 March 1873 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 18 August 1941 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 300 iv. Moses Marden Keene, died Unknown.
- 301 v. Cora Emma Keene, died Unknown.
- 302 vi. James Edward Keene, died Unknown.
- + 303 vii. Henry Herbert Keene, died Unknown.

163. John K.¹⁰ Thistlewood (Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 17 February 1841 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p132.), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Eunice S. Strout** 30 June 1863 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p132.), daughter of Solomon Strout and Lydia Bailey. She was born 06 January 1845 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Emily F. Dorsett** 07 April 1876. She died Unknown.

Notes for John K. Thistlewood:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p440/220B, frame 10/15, taken 30 Aug. 1850, age 9, name: John K. Blackington

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p23-24/250-251, frame 4-5/12, taken 21 June 1860, age 19, name: John K. Thistlewood

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p4/18B, frame 4/12, taken 29 June 1870, age 29

Notes for Eunice S. Strout:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 5

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p4/18B, frame 4/12, taken 29 June 1870, age 25

More About John Thistlewood and Eunice Strout:

Marriage: 30 June 1863, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p132.)

More About John Thistlewood and Emily Dorsett:

Marriage: 07 April 1876

Children of John Thistlewood and Eunice Strout are:

- 304 i. Lowell Everett¹¹ Thistlewood, born 29 December 1867 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p132.); died 15 January 1868 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p176.).
- 305 ii. Mary Lizzie Thistlewood, born 09 January 1869 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Lizzie Thistlewood:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p4/18B, frame 4/12, taken 29 June 1870, age 1

164. Nathaniel Bridges¹⁰ Bailey (Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³,

Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 31 January 1827 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Jane Crafts** 20 January 1849. She was born 04 November 1829, and died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Bailey and Elizabeth Crafts:

Marriage: 20 January 1849

Children of Nathaniel Bailey and Elizabeth Crafts are:

- 306 i. Jacob Wilbur¹¹ Bailey, born 09 September 1849 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 307 ii. Charlotte Augusta Bailey, born 18 October 1852 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died 26 August 1875. She married Frank W. Fenlason; born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.
- 308 iii. Charles Winthrop Bailey, born 12 December 1857 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Minnie Myrtle Taylor 11 June 1890; born February 1866; died Unknown.

More About Charles Bailey and Minnie Taylor:

Marriage: 11 June 1890

- 309 iv. Anna Jane Bailey, born 30 August 1859 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME; died 27 June 1868.
- + 310 v. Oscar Lee Bailey, born 10 July 1867 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME; died 22 May 1943 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 311 vi. Anna Gertrude Bailey, born 06 April 1869 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 312 vii. Samuel Dexter Bailey, born 08 February 1871 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

166. Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey (Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 05 October 1831 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.), and died 15 January 1904. She married **Jones Ananiah Bohannon** 20 January 1853 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.), son of Ananiah Bohannon and Amelia Campbell. He was born 03 February 1826 in ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.), and died 05 April 1912.

Notes for Jones Ananiah Bohannon:

Ref: 1850 Census, Alexander, Washington Co., ME, p436

Ref: 1860 Census, Alexander, Washington Co., ME, p25

Jones Bohanon, age 34, male, Farmer, b ME

Elizabeth, age 28, female, b ME

Orra E., age 6, female, b ME

Adda, age 4, female, b ME

William, age 2, male, b ME

Elizabeth, age 1/12, female, b ME. 1860 Census Enumerated June 20-23 by Amos L. Foster. {This looks like the child that is later shown as Emma or Emma J.}

1870 Census:

Jones A. Bohanon, age 43, male, farmer, b ME

Elizabeth, age 38, female, b ME

Ada E., age 14, female, b ME

Willie E., age 13, male, b ME

Emma, age 10, female, b ME

Eva M., age 3, female, b ME

1880 Census, Alexander, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p140C, frame 15/20, taken 17 June 1880

1880 Census:

Jones A. Bohannon, age 54, male, farmer

Elizabeth S., age 48, female

Addie E., age 24, female, b ME

Willis E., age 22, male, b ME

Emma J., age 20, female, b ME, teaching school

Frost Families

Eva M., age 13, female, b ME
Manly C., age 9, male, b ME.

1900 Census:

Jones Bohanon, b Feb 1826, age 74, married 47 yrs.
Elizabeth E., b Oct. 1831, age 68, married 47 yrs, 7 children total, 5 living
Addie E., b Aug. 1845, age 44, single
Willie E., b Oct. 1859, age 40, single
Manley C., b June 1871, age 28, single

More About Jones Bohannon and Elizabeth Bailey:

Marriage: 20 January 1853, Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.)

Children of Elizabeth Bailey and Jones Bohannon are:

- 313 i. Ora Evelin¹¹ Bohanon, born 06 November 1853 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.); died 1861.
- 314 ii. Ada Ella Bohannon, born 17 August 1855 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.); died 10 March 1940 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.
- More About Ada Ella Bohannon:
Marital Status: Never married
- 315 iii. William Edgar Bohannon, born 13 October 1857 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.); died Unknown.
- More About William Edgar Bohannon:
Marital Status: Never married
- + 316 iv. Emma Jane Bohanon, born 05 May 1860 in ME; died Unknown.
- 317 v. Walter C. Bohanon, born Bet. 1861 - 1863 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 1863 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p190.).
- + 318 vi. Evelyn M. Bohanon, born October 1866 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 319 vii. Manley J. Bohanon, born June 1871 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

169. Mary Libby¹⁰ Bailey (Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 02 September 1834 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 October 1911 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Melvin S. McPhetres**, son of William McPhetres and Rebecca Averill. He was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 26 February 1869 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Libby Bailey:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, p4/230, family#27, frame 4/12, taken 13 June 1860, age 25, name: Mary L.

Notes for Melvin S. McPhetres:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, p451/226B, family#48, frame 8/14, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 12

1860 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, p4/230, family#27, frame 4/12, taken 13 June 1860, age 21, name: Melvin

Children of Mary Bailey and Melvin McPhetres are:

- + 320 i. Arthur F.¹¹ McPhetres, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 321 ii. George Wellington McPhetres, born 23 October 1863 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 06 April 1919 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married Annie M. Hill 03 September 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born January 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About George McPhetres and Annie Hill:

Marriage: 03 September 1912, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 322 iii. Millie E. McPheters, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

171. Solomon¹⁰ Strout, Jr. (Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 08 April 1827 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 27 December 1885 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. He married **Adelaide A. Smyth** March 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She was born 15 March 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 26 July 1913 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Solomon Strout, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 23

More About Solomon Strout and Adelaide Smyth:

Marriage: March 1860, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Solomon Strout and Adelaide Smyth are:

- 323 i. Jennie Florence¹¹ Strout, born 15 February 1861 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 324 ii. Georgianna Strout, born 22 March 1862 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 28 October 1943 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 325 iii. Julia M. Strout, born 06 November 1866 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 326 iv. Stephen Smyth Strout, born 06 November 1870 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 13 April 1931 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 327 v. William Felton Strout, born 07 October 1877 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 20 July 1937 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

176. Viola¹⁰ Strout (Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 31 August 1842, and died Unknown. She married **John James Perkins, Jr.** 11 April 1862, son of John Perkins and Sarah Perkins. He was born 02 February 1838 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Viola Strout:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 8

More About John Perkins and Viola Strout:

Marriage: 11 April 1862

Children of Viola Strout and John Perkins are:

- + 328 i. Alfred Everett¹¹ Perkins, born 10 May 1863 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 329 ii. Howard Clifton Perkins, born 20 June 1865 in ME; died Unknown.
- 330 iii. Effie Fostina Perkins, born 18 November 1866; died Unknown.
- 331 iv. Lowell Elmer Perkins, born 03 March 1869; died Unknown.

- 332 v. Lewis Arthur Perkins, born 02 November 1873; died Unknown.
- 333 vi. Mary Perkins, born 18 March 1874; died Unknown.
- 334 vii. Alice V. Perkins, born 17 September 1876; died Unknown.
- 335 viii. Mertv Perkins, born 21 August 1879; died Unknown.
- 336 ix. Lola Bell Perkins, born 17 May 1882; died Unknown.

177. Eunice S.¹⁰ Strout (Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 06 January 1845 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **John K. Thistlewood** 30 June 1863 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p132.), son of Robert Thistlewood and Mary Bailey. He was born 17 February 1841 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p132.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Eunice S. Strout:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 5

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p4/18B, frame 4/12, taken 29 June 1870, age 25

Notes for John K. Thistlewood:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p440/220B, frame 10/15, taken 30 Aug. 1850, age 9,

name: John K. Blackington

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p23-24/250-251, frame 4-5/12, taken 21 June 1860, age

19, name: John K. Thistlewood

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p4/18B, frame 4/12, taken 29 June 1870, age 29

More About John Thistlewood and Eunice Strout:

Marriage: 30 June 1863, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p132.)

Children are listed above under (163) John K. Thistlewood.

178. Lydia Bruster¹⁰ Strout (Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 23 March 1847, and died Unknown. She married **Wesley Perkins** 18 December 1865, son of John Perkins and Sarah Perkins. He was born 06 August 1842 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Bruster Strout:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 3

More About Wesley Perkins and Lydia Strout:

Marriage: 18 December 1865

Children of Lydia Strout and Wesley Perkins are:

- 337 i. Stanley Abbot¹¹ Perkins, born 28 December 1866; died Unknown.
- 338 ii. Morton Edgar Perkins, born 31 October 1868; died Unknown.
- 339 iii. Edwin Delmond Perkins, born 28 April 1871; died Unknown.
- 340 iv. Guy Molton Perkins, born 21 May 1873; died Unknown.

179. Eliza E. Jane¹⁰ Strout (Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 08 January 1850 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 14

March 1941 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. She married **Francis Pettigrove Lane** Bet. 1864 - 1865, son of Daniel Lane and Tripheima Pettigrove. He was born November 1842 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1904 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Eliza E. Jane Strout:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 8/12
 1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 50, marr. 35 yrs, 8 children, 7 living
 1910 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#269, p1A/22A, frame 1/4, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 60, widow, 8 Children, 6 living

Notes for Francis Pettigrove Lane:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p452-453/226B-227A, frame 7-8/13, taken 12 Aug, 1850, age 7
 1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 57

More About Francis Lane and Eliza Strout:

Marriage: Bet. 1864 - 1865

Children of Eliza Strout and Francis Lane are:

- + 341 i. Jennie Temperance¹¹ Lane, born 04 August 1867 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1924.
- + 342 ii. Emma Dora Lane, born 13 November 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1943.
- 343 iii. Florian Clifton Lane, born January 1877 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1900.

Notes for Florian Clifton Lane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 23

- + 344 iv. Merton Frank Lane, born 13 February 1880 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 17 August 1962 in Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 345 v. Daniel E. Lane, born 17 June 1884 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 24 November 1959 in Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 346 vi. Harold P. Lane, born May 1887 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1910.
- + 347 vii. Yola E. Lane, born February 1892 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 348 viii. Eunice S. Lane, born June 1873 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1907 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

180. Rhoda Bailey¹⁰ Strout (Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 15 September 1837, and died 1925. She married **Elisha Perkins II**, son of Elisha Perkins and Margaret Ferris. He was born 13 September 1824 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB, and died 1896.

Notes for Rhoda Bailey Strout:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 12

Children of Rhoda Strout and Elisha Perkins are:

- 349 i. Ada Lorretta¹¹ Perkins, born 12 July 1858 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1934.
- 350 ii. George Wilbur Perkins, born September 1860; died 15 April 1941 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME. He married (1) Mertie Grace Perkins; died Unknown. He married (2) Eva Eleanor Sprague 1881; born 19 March 1857; died 1885.

Frost Families

More About George Perkins and Eva Sprague:
Marriage: 1881

- 351 iii. Lydia Gertrude Perkins, born 14 April 1863; died Unknown.
- + 352 iv. Lizzie May Perkins, born 11 February 1866; died Unknown.
- 353 v. Ernest Leroy Perkins, born 07 October 1868; died 09 June 1874.
- 354 vi. Seth Nelson Perkins, born 11 October 1871; died 13 June 1874.
- 355 vii. Herbert C. Perkins, born 01 August 1875; died Unknown.
- 356 viii. Minnie Cora Perkins, born 25 December 1879; died 10 January 1880.
- + 357 ix. Ernest M. Perkins, born 01 February 1881; died 1931.
- + 358 x. Eda Maude Perkins, born 21 February 1877; died Unknown.

184. Esther Louisa¹⁰ Spearin (Rhoda⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 22 February 1834 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 20 November 1912 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. She married **Hiram A. Crafts** 06 November 1853 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. He was born 15 July 1828 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 22 March 1891 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

More About Hiram Crafts and Esther Spearin:
Marriage: 06 November 1853, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

Child of Esther Spearin and Hiram Crafts is:

- + 359 i. Rhoda Rebecca¹¹ Crafts, born 01 July 1857 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 26 February 1916 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

185. John Gilman¹⁰ Spearin (Rhoda⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 19 June 1836, and died Unknown. He married **Ellen Davis** 20 May 1862, daughter of Edward Davis and Mary McElroy. She was born 02 April 1845 in NB/NS, and died 24 December 1929 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.

More About Ellen Davis:
Burial: Unknown, Alexander Town Cemetery, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

More About John Spearin and Ellen Davis:
Marriage: 20 May 1862

Children of John Spearin and Ellen Davis are:

- + 360 i. Elizabeth Lee¹¹ Spearin, born 09 May 1863; died 1886.
- + 361 ii. Everett Edward Spearin, born 04 April 1866; died 1940.
- 362 iii. Effie Ella Spearin, born 23 June 1869; died Unknown.

192. Emily Eliza¹⁰ Bailey (Abraham⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 15 January 1837 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Record of Death.), and died 30 April 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Record of Death.). She married **Thomas Long**, son of Thomas Long and Mary ???. He was born May 1840 in England, and died 18 December 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Emily Eliza Bailey:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p12A/341A, family#262, frame 23/95, taken 6 June 1900, age 58(Apr 1842), marr 40 yrs, 4 children, 3 living

Notes for Thomas Long:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p12A/341A, family#262, frame 23/95, taken 6 June 1900, age 60(May 1840), marr 40 yrs, imm 1855

Children of Emily Bailey and Thomas Long are:

- + 363 i. Franklin Abraham¹¹ Long, born May 1872 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 364 ii. Moses Emery Long, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Lizzie M. Dudley 09 March 1896 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Moses Long and Lizzie Dudley:

Marriage: 09 March 1896, Dennysville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

199. Esther¹⁰ Bailey (Abraham⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 1852, and died 1919 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. She married **Samuel Perkins** 12 July 1872 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, son of James Perkins and Martha Bailey. He was born 23 August 1846 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 06 May 1899.

More About Samuel Perkins and Esther Bailey:

Marriage: 12 July 1872, Crawford, Washington Co., ME

Children of Esther Bailey and Samuel Perkins are:

- 365 i. Frank¹¹ Perkins, died Unknown in Died young.
- + 366 ii. Carrie Esther Perkins, born September 1872 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME; died 14 February 1937 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

202. Charlotte¹⁰ Strout (Esther⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 06 August 1836 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **George Stillman Smith Scribner**, son of Samuel Scribner and Phebe Scott. He was born 13 February 1829 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Charlotte Strout and George Scribner is:

- + 367 i. Theodore Hill¹¹ Scribner, born 25 August 1874 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 26 November 1951.

204. Samuel H.¹⁰ Frost (Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born November 1859 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 May 1928 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. He married **Susan A. Vance** 24 August 1886 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Samuel Vance and Amelia Bonney. She was born June 1863 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 March 1949 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

More About Samuel Frost and Susan Vance:

Marriage: 24 August 1886, Cooper, Washington Co., ME

Child of Samuel Frost and Susan Vance is:

- + 368 i. Raymond L.¹¹ Frost, born August 1892 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 1949.

206. Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost (Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Seth E. Gray I**, son of Joel Gray and Persis ????. He was born in Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Frost Families

Children of Fannie Frost and Seth Gray are:

- 369 i. Herbert¹¹ Gray, born 1875; died Unknown.
- 370 ii. Horace Gray, born 1877; died Unknown.
- 371 iii. Sidney Gray, born 1879; died Unknown.
- 372 iv. Andrew Gray, born 1880; died Unknown.
- 373 v. Pliney Gray, born 1882; died Unknown.
- + 374 vi. Minnie Mabel Gray, born 25 December 1887 in Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME; died 27 September 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 375 vii. Silvester Gray, born 1889; died Unknown.
- 376 viii. Lizzie Gray, born 1893; died Unknown.
- 377 ix. Seth Gray II, born 1894; died Unknown.

209. Thomas Bean¹⁰ Frost (Stephen Decatur⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 04 October 1841 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p77.), and died 1914. He married **Emeline Johson Davis** 30 October 1865, daughter of Edward Davis and Mary McElroy. She was born 02 April 1845 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 1929.

More About Thomas Frost and Emeline Davis:
Marriage: 30 October 1865

Children of Thomas Frost and Emeline Davis are:

- 378 i. Florence Emeline¹¹ Frost, born 18 March 1866; died 1944.

More About Florence Emeline Frost:
Marital Status: Never married.
- + 379 ii. Thomas Edward Frost, born 29 December 1868; died 1948.
- 380 iii. Albert Winfield Frost, born 11 July 1872; died Unknown.
- + 381 iv. Stephen Emery Frost, born 25 February 1880; died 1929.
- 382 v. Lewis J. Frost, born April 1885; died 1969.

214. Enos Moore¹⁰ Frost (Stephen Decatur⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 10 September 1855 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p77.), and died 1920. He married **Estella Lola Bridges** 26 October 1879. She was born 17 May 1857, and died 1935.

More About Enos Frost and Estella Bridges:
Marriage: 26 October 1879

Child of Enos Frost and Estella Bridges is:

- + 383 i. Ellery Enos¹¹ Frost, born 24 May 1880; died Unknown.

219. Harry Edwin¹⁰ Frost (Stephen Decatur⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 29 April 1867 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p128.), and died Unknown. He married **Eda Maude Perkins**, daughter of Elisha Perkins and Rhoda Strout. She was born 21 February 1877, and died Unknown.

Children of Harry Frost and Eda Perkins are:

- 384 i. Chester F.¹¹ Frost, born January 1897; died Unknown.
- 385 ii. Almond Frost, died Unknown.

244. Nehemiah Albert¹⁰ Hastay (Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 06 March 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June. He married **Elizabeth Ann Slater** 15 October 1870 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1)

Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (3) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Samuel Slater and Lucilla DeWolfe. She was born 06 July 1847 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nehemiah Albert Hastay:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#11, age 28

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p10-11, family#87, age 40

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p14, family#133, age 55(9 Apr 1846)

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Slater:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 2

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#11, age 22, living right next to the family of Samuel Slater

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p10-11, family#87, age 29, name: Lizzie. NOTE: In same home is a David Slater, age 56, b Ireland

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p14, family#133, age 43(6 July 1857)
Should be age 52 ?!!!!!!

Marriage Notes for Nehemiah Hastay and Elizabeth Slater:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 29 Number 1456

Date December 29 1870

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, Baillie (Charlotte Co.) 22nd inst., by Rev. J. Home, Nehemiah HANNAY / Elizabeth A. SLATER

NOTE: surname should be Hastay and not Hannay!!!

More About Nehemiah Hastay and Elizabeth Slater:

Marriage: 15 October 1870, Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (3) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Nehemiah Hastay and Elizabeth Slater are:

- + 386 i. Emily Georgie¹¹ Hastay, born 21 September 1871 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1950.
- + 387 ii. Samuel Slater Hastay, born 24 November 1873 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1951.
- 388 iii. Elmer Jerome Hastay, born 14 November 1876 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1951 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elmer Jerome Hastay:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p10-11, family#87, age 4

- 389 iv. Carrie Hester Hastay, born 16 February 1880 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 September 1934. She married James Arthur Thompson; died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie Hester Hastay:

Ref:

Frost Families

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p10-11, family#87, age 1

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p14, family#133, age 21

- 390 v. Willard G. Hastay, born 17 July 1883 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Willard G. Hastay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p14, family#133, age 17

- 391 vi. Harriet Lavina Hastay, born 13 September 1886 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Oliver John Bunten 21 September 1909; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Lavina Hastay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p14, family#133, age 14

More About Oliver Bunten and Harriet Hastay:

Marriage: 21 September 1909

247. Thomas A.¹⁰ Haste (Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 22 April 1842 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 May 1924 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nancy McCrossin** 16 December 1869 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert McCrossin and Sarah Dinsmore. She was born 1851 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy McCrossin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 4 mos.

More About Thomas Haste and Nancy McCrossin:

Marriage: 16 December 1869, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Thomas Haste and Nancy McCrossin are:

- + 392 i. Frank Wayne¹¹ Haste, born 25 January 1870 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died August 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 393 ii. John Wesley Haste, born 24 December 1873 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1958 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 394 iii. William George Haste, born 06 September 1879 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 August 1950.
- 395 iv. Fred Wallin Haste, born 12 December 1880 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 396 v. Walter S. Haste I, born 17 December 1882 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 397 vi. Sarah McCrossin Haste, born 19 May 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 398 vii. Mary Etta Haste, born 30 May 1885 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1951.
- + 399 viii. Lavina Hattie Haste, born 06 April 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 March 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 400 ix. Harold Bell Haste, born 19 October 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 1981 in ?.
- + 401 x. Howard Haste, born 19 February 1900 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

248. John W.¹⁰ Haste (Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 1845, and died 15 March 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Fulton** 25 July 1872, daughter of Thomas Fulton and Elizabeth ????. She was born 01 August 1850 in NB, and died 1929.

More About John W. Hastey:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth Fulton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34-35

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p8, family#73, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 50(1 Aug 1850)

The 1901 census also shows a Howard Jackson, b 1 Aug. 1895, nephew, residing in the same household.

More About Elizabeth Fulton:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Hastey and Elizabeth Fulton:

Marriage: 25 July 1872

Children of John Hastey and Elizabeth Fulton are:

- + 402 i. Henry Haverhill¹¹ Hastey, born 20 November 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 403 ii. Florence Alta Hastey, born 24 July 1875 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 13 July 1958 in Westfield, Grand Bay, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married (1) Robert N. Williamson 24 July 1909; born 1879; died Unknown. She married (2) George Twisden Bingham, Jr. Aft. 1909; born 26 August 1874 in England (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 March 1949 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Florence Alta Hastey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Williamson and Florence Hastey:

Marriage: 24 July 1909

More About George Twisden Bingham, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Bingham and Florence Hastey:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

- 404 iii. Walter S. Hastey, born 1877; died Unknown.
- 405 iv. Joseph Theodore Hastey, born 02 August 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Theodore Hastey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p8, family#73, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 21(2 Aug 1879)

- + 406 v. Jane 'Janie' Gertrude Hastey, born 26 August 1881 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 July 1948 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 407 vi. Josephine 'Jessie' Hastey, born 11 October 1883 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine 'Jessie' Hastey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p8, family#73, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 17(11 Oct 1883)

- + 408 vii. Thomas Millen Hastey, born 30 March 1886 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 April 1941 in St.

Frost Families

- 409 viii. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
Percy Morton Hastey, born 30 May 1888; died Unknown.

Notes for Percy Morton Hastey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p8, family#73, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 12(30 May 1888)

249. Aaron Absolom¹⁰ Hastey (Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 29 June 1847 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 1905 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Rachael McDougal McCrossin** 18 November 1872 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert McCrossin and Sarah Dinsmore. She was born 1850, and died 29 December 1939 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Aaron Absolom Hastey:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Aaron Hastey and Rachael McCrossin:

Marriage: 18 November 1872, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Aaron Hastey and Rachael McCrossin are:

- 410 i. Arthur Wellington¹¹ Hastey, born 10 May 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 December 1963 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- More About Arthur Wellington Hastey:
Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 411 ii. Georgia Edith Hastey, born 01 August 1875 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1962.
412 iii. Edward A. Hastey, born 14 April 1876 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Edward A. Hastey:
Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 413 iv. Adelbert M. Hastey, born 30 August 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Dorothy Elizabeth Deacon 21 June 1938 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 29 March 1898 in Beaconsfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died August 1967.
- Notes for Dorothy Elizabeth Deacon:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p19, Family #176, age 3
- More About Adelbert Hastey and Dorothy Deacon:
Marriage: 21 June 1938, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")
- 414 v. Lavina Matilda Hastey, born 1880 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 415 vi. David Alexander Hastey, born 26 August 1885 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1967 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 416 vii. Robert McCrossin Hastey, born 28 August 1886 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 June 1961 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 417 viii. Samuel Gilbert Hastey, born 11 March 1887; died Unknown.
- + 418 ix. James Slater Hastey, born 05 May 1889 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 April 1966 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 419 x. Allen Cranfield Hastey, born 05 November 1892 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1972 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

252. Ann Maria¹⁰ Hasty (Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 18 December 1854 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 April 1905 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 May 1905.). She married **Thomas Albert Kirk** 29 November 1877 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of ? Kirk and Mary ??? He was born 23 May 1852 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Maria Hasty:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7/27, family#56, age 29

Notes for Thomas Albert Kirk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 4/12

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, family#77, age 19

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7/27, family#56, age 29

More About Thomas Kirk and Ann Hasty:

Marriage: 29 November 1877, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Ann Hasty and Thomas Kirk are:

- 420 i. Walter Skiffington¹¹ Kirk, born 05 September 1878 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Nov. 1889.); died 08 November 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Nov. 1889.).

Notes for Walter Skiffington Kirk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7/27, family#56, age 2

More About Walter Skiffington Kirk:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 421 ii. Cora Alice Kirk, born 19 September 1881 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 December 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 422 iii. Vactoria Mabel Kirk, born 27 January 1884 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Charles Ernest Hill 23 August 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Charles Hill and Vactoria Kirk:

Marriage: 23 August 1921, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 423 iv. Albert T. Kirk, born 15 March 1885; died Unknown.
- 424 v. Luella A. Kirk, born 04 August 1886; died Unknown.
- + 425 vi. Charles Frederick A. Kirk, born 01 September 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 May 1923 in Presumpscot River, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 426 vii. Addie L. Kirk, born 28 January 1890; died Unknown.
- + 427 viii. Walter Skiffington Kirke, born 28 November 1897 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1966 in Canouse, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 428 ix. George Fletcher 'Teedle' Kirk, born 05 January 1898 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1960.
- 429 x. Florence Adelaide Kirk, born Unknown; died Unknown.

257. Samuel¹⁰ Perkins (Martha Emery⁹ Bailey, Jane⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 23 August 1846 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 06 May 1899. He married **Esther Bailey** 12 July 1872 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Abraham

Bailey and Jane Bailey. She was born 1852, and died 1919 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

More About Samuel Perkins and Esther Bailey:

Marriage: 12 July 1872, Crawford, Washington Co., ME

Children are listed above under (199) Esther Bailey.

262. Roxanna¹⁰ Bailey (Isaiah⁹, Jane⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 28 January 1847 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 February 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Warren 'Bud' M. McLaughlin** (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.") Bef. 1866, son of Laughlin McLaughlin and Pamela Walker. He was born 1835 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 November 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Roxanna Bailey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p9/493A, frame 9/28, taken 4 June 1870, age 21

1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p6A/82A, family#125, frame 11/22, taken 5 June

1900, age 51(Jan 1849), marr 32 yrs, 4 children, 4 living, mother-in-law, in home of Wm. McLaughlin

Notes for Warren 'Bud' M. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 15

1870 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p9/493A, frame 9/28, taken 4 June 1870, age 35

More About Warren 'Bud' M. McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

More About Warren McLaughlin and Roxanna Bailey:

Marriage: Bef. 1866

Children of Roxanna Bailey and Warren McLaughlin are:

- + 430 i. Annie M.¹¹ McLaughlin, born August 1866 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 431 ii. Laura Etta McLaughlin, born 22 January 1874 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 30 April 1950.

275. Flora Louise¹⁰ Chubbuck (James⁹, Jerusha⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 28 November 1868, and died Unknown. She married **George Edward Severance**, son of Fred Severance and ? ???. He died Unknown.

Child of Flora Chubbuck and George Severance is:

- + 432 i. Seth Lawrence¹¹ Severance, died Unknown.

285. Ephraim¹⁰ Scott, Jr. (Ephraim⁹, Esther⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Abt. March 1837 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 January 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Abigail 'Alice' Lee**, daughter of Nathaniel Lee and Margaret ???. She was born 1842 in NB, and died 01 July 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ephraim Scott, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p438/219B, family#53, frame 8/14, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 12

Children of Ephraim Scott and Abigail Lee are:

- 433 i. Annie¹¹ Scott, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 434 ii. Clara Scott, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 435 iii. John H. Scott, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 436 iv. Ephraim Scott, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 437 v. George S. Scott, born 06 May 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 August 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 438 vi. Edward Scott, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 439 vii. Stephen W. Scott, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

288. Abner¹⁰ Scott (Ephraim⁹, Esther⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 12 November 1844 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 22 January 1923. He married **(1) Ann Brownley** 12 June 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p322 & 424.). She was born in ME, and died Bef. 1880. He married **(2) Mary A. Foley** 29 November 1880 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p387.). She was born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Abner Scott:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p438/219B, family#53, frame 8/14, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 5, name: Abbe

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p19/103, family#132, frame 19/27, taken 21 June 1860, age 16, name: Abner Scott, in the home of Thomas Bailey

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p7/61C, family#68, frame 7/58, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 32, widower

More About Abner Scott and Ann Brownley:

Marriage: 12 June 1867, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p322 & 424.)

Notes for Mary A. Foley:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p7/61C, family#68, frame 7/58, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 23, housekeeper for Abner Scott

Marriage Notes for Abner Scott and Mary Foley:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 50 Number 559

Date December 22 1880

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Milltown, Maine, 29th ult., by Rev. C.F. Clarke, Abner SCOTT, Calais / Mary A. FOLEY, St. George (Charlotte Co.)

More About Abner Scott and Mary Foley:

Marriage: 29 November 1880, Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p387.)

Frost Families

Children of Abner Scott and Ann Brownley are:

- 440 i. Almira A.¹¹ Scott, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Almira A. Scott:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p7/61C, family#68, frame 7/58, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 12

- 441 ii. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' M. Scott, born March 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Samuel McKnight 25 July 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 26 March 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 27 December 1969 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Lizzie' M. Scott:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p7/61C, family#68, frame 7/58, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 9

More About Samuel McKnight and Elizabeth Scott:

Marriage: 25 July 1894, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- + 442 iii. Olive Mabel Scott, born 01 July 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 August 1939 in Gilman, Essex Co., VT.

Children of Abner Scott and Mary Foley are:

- + 443 i. Jeremiah 'Jerry' F.¹¹ Scott, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

- 444 ii. Cora May Scott, born 24 May 1881 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 10 June 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married James Alexander Taylor 11 July 1900; born 29 January 1874; died Unknown.

More About James Taylor and Cora Scott:

Marriage: 11 July 1900

Generation No. 11

294. Eliza Jane¹¹ Keene (Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 27 October 1857 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Sidney Hunnewell** December 1871, son of Jonathan Hunnewell and Susannah Hall. He was born 01 February 1852 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 1920.

Notes for Charles Sidney Hunnewell:

Ref:

Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p115, complete family.

More About Charles Hunnewell and Eliza Keene:

Marriage: December 1871

Children of Eliza Keene and Charles Hunnewell are:

- + 445 i. Orin Hazen¹² Hunnewell, born 15 May 1873 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 1955.
446 ii. Mina Hunnewell, born 27 November 1875; died 20 December 1877.
447 iii. Edith May Hunnewell, born 06 August 1877; died Unknown.
448 iv. Lilly Myrtle Hunnewell, born 27 March 1879; died Unknown.
449 v. Howard Morton Hunnewell, born 21 October 1880; died Unknown.
450 vi. Wesley Eugene Hunnewell, born 21 May 1882; died Unknown.
451 vii. Clara Maud Hunnewell, born 29 February 1884; died Unknown.
452 viii. Eva Hunnewell, born November 1885; died Unknown.
453 ix. Wellington Hunnewell, born August 1886; died Unknown.

Frost Families

- 454 x. Harris Sheldon Hunnewell, born 15 September 1889; died Unknown.
- 455 xi. Melvin Hunnewell, born October 1891; died Unknown.
- + 456 xii. Morey Leander Hunnewell, born 30 January 1894 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 22 October 1969 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 457 xiii. Roy Lemont Hunnewell, born 31 August 1896; died 21 September 1954. He married Lima Clementine Carlow 23 October 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1901; died 1971.

More About Roy Hunnewell and Lima Carlow:
Marriage: 23 October 1917, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

295. Mary 'Mame' Elizabeth¹¹ Keene (Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 09 June 1860 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 November 1945 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(1) George McPheters**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Everett Edward Spearin** Bef. 1895, son of John Spearin and Ellen Davis. He was born 04 April 1866, and died 1940.

More About Everett Spearin and Mary Keene:
Marriage: Bef. 1895

Child of Mary Keene and Everett Spearin is:

- + 458 i. Matilda Jane¹² Keene, born 02 February 1895 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 20 December 1975 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

296. Robert¹¹ Keene (Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 09 March 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 December 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Laura Ella Bridges** 23 September 1888 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. She was born 25 November 1866 in Charlotte, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 March 1948 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Robert Keene and Laura Bridges:
Marriage: 23 September 1888, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

Child of Robert Keene and Laura Bridges is:

- + 459 i. Lowell Willis¹² Keene, born 18 June 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 April 1941 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

299. Eunice Evelyn Evie¹¹ Keene (Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 06 March 1873 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 18 August 1941 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Charles Frederick McLaughlin** 02 July 1891 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p15-16.), son of Sylvester McLaughlin and Agnes McLaughlin. He was born 24 September 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 June 1946 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Charles Frederick McLaughlin:

Changed his surname from McLaughlin to Cousins as he was raised by Joseph Cousins and h/w Nancy McLaughlin

More About Charles McLaughlin and Eunice Keene:

Marriage: 02 July 1891, Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p15-16.)

Children of Eunice Keene and Charles McLaughlin are:

- + 460 i. Clarence Elton¹² Cousins, born 26 December 1891 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 15 February 1939 in Togus, ME.

Frost Families

- 461 ii. Harold Aubrey Cousins, born 16 August 1893 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 02 July 1974.
- 462 iii. Linnie Beatrice Cousins, born 1895; died Unknown.
- 463 iv. Minnie Isabelle Cousins, born 26 August 1896 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 17 September 1898 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 464 v. Elvie Flora Cousins, born 18 July 1898 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 27 January 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 465 vi. Ruby Elizabeth Cousins, born 14 July 1900; died Unknown.
- 466 vii. Hazel Pearl Cousins, born 11 May 1902; died Unknown.
- 467 viii. Omar Weldon Cousins, born 11 December 1904; died 26 October 1994.
- 468 ix. Leota Mae Cousins, born 09 December 1906; died Unknown.
- + 469 x. Charles Ronald Cousins, born 09 October 1910 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 28 October 1980 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.
- 470 xi. Orris Llewellyn Cousins, born 22 June 1911 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 15 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Marion Dwelley 1937; born 1918; died Unknown.

More About Orris Cousins and Marion Dwelley:
Marriage: 1937

303. Henry Herbert¹¹ Keene (Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown. He married **Bertha Vining**. She died Unknown.

Children of Henry Keene and Bertha Vining are:

- 471 i. Cecil¹² Keene, born Unknown in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 17 August 2006 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.
- 472 ii. Edith M. Keene, born 18 June 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 19 June 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 473 iii. Horace H. Keene, born 10 August 1910 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 28 May 1991 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

310. Oscar Lee¹¹ Bailey (Nathaniel Bridges¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 10 July 1867 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 May 1943 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME. He married **Christie Neddeau** 1892. She was born April 1872, and died Bef. 1943.

More About Oscar Bailey and Christie Neddeau:
Marriage: 1892

Children of Oscar Bailey and Christie Neddeau are:

- 474 i. Hazel Elizabeth¹² Bailey, born January 1893 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 475 ii. Grace Mae Bailey, born June 1894 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 1920.
- 476 iii. Olive Blanche Bailey, born 09 May 1896 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 25 September 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 477 iv. Roy Willard Bailey, born January 1898; died Unknown.
- 478 v. Mona Belle Bailey, born July 1899; died 1965.
- 479 vi. Bertha Ellen Bailey, born 1900 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 480 vii. Harold Lee Bailey, born 1901 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Ethel Florence Mowatt 03 December 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 07 January 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1928.

Notes for Ethel Florence Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#73, age 3

More About Ethel Florence Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Frost Families

More About Harold Bailey and Ethel Mowatt:

Marriage: 03 December 1927, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 481 viii. Arthur Raymond Bailey, born 31 March 1903 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 14 January 1991 in Biddeford, ME.
- 482 ix. Howard Herman Bailey, born 1904 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 483 x. Cecil Theodore Bailey, born 01 January 1906 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 03 November 1987 in Norton, Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA.
- 484 xi. Mary Alma Bailey, born 1907 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 485 xii. Clifford Lawrence Bailey, born 1908 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 17 May 1970 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.
- 486 xiii. Charles Kermitt Bailey, born 1909 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 03 March 1990 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 487 xiv. Kathleen Winifred Bailey, born 1910 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 488 xv. Arnold Corbett Bailey, born 1911 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 30 March 1968 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 489 xvi. Helen Louise Bailey, born 1917 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

316. Emma Jane¹¹ Bohanon (Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 05 May 1860 in ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.), and died Unknown. She married **Frank Royal Averill** 18 December 1893, son of Henry Averill and Eliza Knight. He was born 19 August 1860 in ME, and died 15 November 1947 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Frank Royal Averill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p82A/6A, frame 11/27, taken 5 June 1920
1920 Census, Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#167, p161A/7A, frame 13/19, taken 7 Jan. 1920

More About Frank Averill and Emma Bohanon:

Marriage: 18 December 1893

Children of Emma Bohanon and Frank Averill are:

- 490 i. Child¹² Averill, born Bet. 1893 - 1900; died Unknown.
- + 491 ii. Edna Pearl Averill, born December 1897 in ME; died Unknown.

318. Evelyn M.¹¹ Bohanon (Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born October 1866 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Benjamin F. Bothwick** 06 January 1895 (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin F. Bothwick:

Name in Maine State Archives is shown as Benjamin F. Bothnick.

More About Benjamin Bothwick and Evelyn Bohanon:

Marriage: 06 January 1895 (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Evelyn Bohanon and Benjamin Bothwick are:

- 492 i. Carl W.¹² Bothwick, born March 1896; died Unknown.
- 493 ii. Verna E. Bothwick, born February 1899; died Unknown.

319. Manley J.¹¹ Bohanon (Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶,

James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born June 1871 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Bertha M. Fitch** 19 December 1900 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 January 1923 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.

More About Manley Bohanon and Bertha Fitch:

Marriage: 19 December 1900, Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Manley Bohanon and Bertha Fitch are:

- 494 i. Evelyn E.¹² Bohanon, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown. She married Leroy True Strout; born 28 July 1898 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 07 December 1983.
- 495 ii. Harold J. Bohanon, born 12 May 1905 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 05 September 1982 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 496 iii. Hazel M. Bohanon, born 1906; died 1991. She married (1) Curtis E. Frost; born 1904; died 1951. She married (2) Harold Dwelley Private; born Private.

More About Harold Dwelley and Hazel Bohanon:

Private-Begin: Private

- 497 iv. Gladys B. Bohanon, born 1909; died Unknown.
- 498 v. Arnold S. Bohanon, born 20 April 1911 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 07 May 1975 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.
- 499 vi. Leila M. Bohannon, born Bet. 1913 - 1914; died Unknown.
- + 500 vii. Lena M. Bohannon, born 07 November 1913 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 25 March 1990 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT.
- + 501 viii. Asher C. Bohanon, born 14 March 1915 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 08 May 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 502 ix. Helen May Bohanon, born Bet. 1918 - 1919; died Unknown. She married Hazen Gerald Strout; died Unknown.
- 503 x. Alton F. Bohanon, born 22 November 1919 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 11 April 1945 in WWII, Leige, Belgium. He married Ethel Lee Private; born Private.

More About Alton Bohanon and Ethel Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

320. Arthur F.¹¹ McPhetres (Mary Libby¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Adeline Scott**, daughter of Samuel Scott and Martha James. She was born 15 January 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 March 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur F. McPhetres:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1B/??B, frame 2/13, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 69

Child of Arthur McPhetres and Adeline Scott is:

- + 504 i. Fred L.¹² McPhetres, Sr., born 03 December 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 16 October 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

324. Georgianna¹¹ Strout (Solomon¹⁰, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 22 March 1862 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 28 October 1943 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **George Alanson Seamans** June 1883, son of Samuel Seamans and Abigail Taylor. He was born 10 July 1859 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p84, 133.), and died 12 June

1933 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

More About George Seamans and Georgianna Strout:
Marriage: June 1883

Children of Georgianna Strout and George Seamans are:

- 505 i. Jennie Maud¹² Seamans, born 29 June 1884 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 11 March 1976 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 506 ii. Blanche E. Seamans, born 10 May 1887 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 07 July 1964 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 507 iii. Reid Amos Seamans, born 08 July 1891 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 02 October 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 508 iv. Bernard Leroy Seamans, born 12 March 1893 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 11 March 1979 in Calais, ME.
- + 509 v. Roy L. Seamans, born 02 June 1895 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 16 December 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 510 vi. Phyllis E. Seamans, born 24 December 1899 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 19 January 1991 in Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME.

328. Alfred Everett¹¹ Perkins (Viola¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 10 May 1863 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Carrie Esther Perkins**, daughter of Samuel Perkins and Esther Bailey. She was born September 1872 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 February 1937 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Alfred Perkins and Carrie Perkins are:

- 511 i. Nora¹² Perkins, born 1892; died 1911.
- + 512 ii. Everett C. Perkins, born 09 April 1894 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 25 July 1973 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- 513 iii. Leta M. Perkins, born 02 March 1896 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 23 August 1896 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").
- 514 iv. Lena M. Perkins, born 24 October 1897 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 25 May 1900 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.

More About Lena M. Perkins:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 515 v. Clarence A. Perkins, born 28 December 1900 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 30 December 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 516 vi. Frank E. Perkins, born 12 August 1903 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 1971.
- 517 vii. Leila M. Perkins, born 30 June 1907 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 14 March 1909 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").
- 518 viii. Beatrice V. Perkins, born 05 April 1911 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 519 ix. Harold L. Perkins, born 19 May 1913 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 22 October 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 520 x. Gerald Lawrence Perkins, born 10 October 1915 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 20 May 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

329. Howard Clifton¹¹ Perkins (Viola¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 20 June 1865 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Sadie E. Wyman** 21 February 1897 in Dead River, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Clifton Perkins:

Ref:

Frost Families

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 53

Notes for Sadie E. Wyman:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 37

More About Howard Perkins and Sadie Wyman:

Marriage: 21 February 1897, Dead River, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Howard Perkins and Sadie Wyman are:

- + 521 i. Floyd L.¹² Perkins, born 1897; died Unknown.
- 522 ii. Miles Perkins, born 1901; died Unknown.

Notes for Miles Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 18

- 523 iii. Lloyd Perkins, born 1903; died Unknown.

Notes for Lloyd Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 16

- 524 iv. Bertha Perkins, born 1905; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 14

- 525 v. Grace Perkins, born 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 12

- 526 vi. Ralph Perkins, born 1909; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 10

- 527 vii. Josephine Perkins, born 1911; died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 8

- 528 viii. Colin Perkins, born 1914; died Unknown.

Frost Families

Notes for Colin Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 5

- 529 ix. Jean Perkins, born Abt. June 1916 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Jean Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 3 7/12

- 530 x. Jane Perkins, born Abt. April 1919; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 9/12

341. Jennie Temperance¹¹ Lane (Eliza E. Jane¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 04 August 1867 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1924. She married **Arthur Haywood**. He died Unknown.

Children of Jennie Lane and Arthur Haywood are:

- 531 i. Ethel¹² Haywood, died Unknown. She married ? Crockett; died Unknown.
532 ii. Marsha Haywood, died Unknown. She married ? Crockett; died Unknown.
533 iii. Georgie Haywood, died Unknown.
534 iv. Earl Haywood, died Unknown.

342. Emma Dora¹¹ Lane (Eliza E. Jane¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 13 November 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1943. She married **Everett Edward Howe**, son of David Howe and Charlotte Brown. He was born 03 September 1866 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 January 1932 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

More About Emma Dora Lane:

Alternate DOD: 22 May 1921

Children of Emma Lane and Everett Howe are:

- 535 i. Frank Everett¹² Howe, born 1893; died 1956. He married Charlotte Kristina Magnuson; born 1896; died 1945.
536 ii. Charlotte Howe, born 1895; died Unknown. She married (1) F. W. Runck; born 1890; died 1935. She married (2) Taralf Stole; born 1892; died 1956.
537 iii. Vera Howe, born 1899; died 1915.
538 iv. LeRoy Merton Howe, born 1901; died Unknown. He married Myrtle Mary Hartkopf; born 1900; died Unknown.

344. Merton Frank¹¹ Lane (Eliza E. Jane¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 13 February 1880 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 17 August 1962 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Lottie Mae Creamer** 1904. She was born November 1880 in ME, and died 1963.

Notes for Merton Frank Lane:

Frost Families

Ref:

1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 20

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 49

Notes for Lottie Mae Creamer:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 19, servant in home of Francis P. Lane

More About Merton Lane and Lottie Creamer:

Marriage: 1904

Children of Merton Lane and Lottie Creamer are:

- 539 i. Dorothy¹² Lane, born Abt. 1905; died Unknown.
- 540 ii. Frances D. Lane, born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances D. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 23

- 541 iii. Ruth L. Lane, born Bet. 1907 - 1908; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth L. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 22

- 542 iv. Evelyn M. Lane, born Bet. 1908 - 1909; died Unknown.

Notes for Evelyn M. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 21

- 543 v. Marjorie J. Lane, born Bet. 1909 - 1910; died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie J. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 20

- 544 vi. Sylvia M. Lane, born Bet. 1911 - 1912; died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvia M. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 18

- 545 vii. Janet E. Lane, born Bet. 1912 - 1913; died Unknown.

Notes for Janet E. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 17

Frost Families

- 546 viii. Winifred J. Lane, born Bet. 1914 - 1915; died Unknown.

Notes for Winifred J. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 15

- 547 ix. Arlene B. Lane, born Bet. 1916 - 1917; died Unknown.

Notes for Arlene B. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 13

- 548 x. William Merton Lane, born Bet. 1917 - 1918; died Unknown.

Notes for William Merton Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 549 xi. Beyrl B. Lane, born Bet. 1919 - 1920; died Unknown.

Notes for Beyrl B. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 10

345. Daniel E.¹¹ Lane (Eliza E. Jane¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 17 June 1884 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 24 November 1959 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Irma Woodman** Bet. 1905 - 1906, daughter of ? Woodman and ? Dorn. She was born 22 May 1887 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 17 January 1970 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Daniel E. Lane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 15

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 46, first marr. age 21

Notes for Irma Woodman:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr. age 18

More About Daniel Lane and Irma Woodman:

Marriage: Bet. 1905 - 1906

Children of Daniel Lane and Irma Woodman are:

Frost Families

- 550 i. Joyce¹² Lane, born 1906 in MN; died Unknown.
551 ii. Doris Lane, born Private.
552 iii. Maurice R. Lane, born 01 May 1911 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 15 July 1985 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Maurice R. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 18

- 553 iv. Clyde D. Lane, born 07 June 1913 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 24 July 1988 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clyde D. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 16

- 554 v. Beatrice Lane, born Private.
555 vi. Clifford Lane, born 03 April 1917 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 30 July 1999 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clifford Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 556 vii. Ronald W. Lane, born 14 March 1919 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 14 November 1990 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ronald W. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 11

- 557 viii. Loring Lane, born 28 September 1921 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 02 April 1984 in Crow Wing Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Loring Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 8

- 558 ix. Phyllis Lane, born Private.
559 x. Lawrence Lane, born 20 September 1925 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 25 September 1960 in Mille Lacs Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lawrence Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 4 5/12

Frost Families

- 560 xi. Jack Lane, born 18 November 1928 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 24 April 1985 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jack Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr.

1930, age 1 5/12

- 561 xii. Jerry Lane, born Private.

346. Harold P.¹¹ Lane (Eliza E. Jane¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born May 1887 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1910. He married **Etta Crosby** Bet. 1908 - 1909. She was born Bet. 1891 - 1892 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harold P. Lane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 13

1910 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#269, p1A/22A, frame 1/4, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 22

Notes for Etta Crosby:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#269, p1A/22A, frame 1/4, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 18

More About Harold Lane and Etta Crosby:

Marriage: Bet. 1908 - 1909

Child of Harold Lane and Etta Crosby is:

- 562 i. Hilda¹² Lane, died Unknown.

347. Yola E.¹¹ Lane (Eliza E. Jane¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born February 1892 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Coburn Crosby**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Yola E. Lane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 8

Children of Yola Lane and Coburn Crosby are:

- 563 i. Audrey L.¹² Crosby, born Private.
564 ii. Joyce Crosby, born Private.
565 iii. Dale Crosby, born Private.
566 iv. Dyer R. Crosby, born Private.
567 v. Jane Crosby, born Private.

348. Eunice S.¹¹ Lane (Eliza E. Jane¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born June 1873 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1907 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. She married **Hiram Delmont Dwelly** 25 February 1898 in St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p21.), son of John Dwelly and Alice Berry. He was born 07 November 1874 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p138.), and died 1963 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Eunice S. Lane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p9A/291A, frame 7/7, taken 22-23 June 1900, age 26(June 1873), marr 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

Notes for Hiram Delmont Dwelly:

Ref:

1900 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p9A/291A, frame 7/7, taken 22-23 June 1900, age 26(Nov 1873), marr 2 yrs

1910 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., NB, p2A/19A, frame 3/8, taken 19-20 Apr 1910, age 36, Widowed

More About Hiram Dwelly and Eunice Lane:

Marriage: 25 February 1898, St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p21.)

Children of Eunice Lane and Hiram Dwelly are:

- 568 i. Vivian E.¹² Dwelly, born December 1898 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Vivian E. Dwelly:

Ref:

1900 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p9A/291A, frame 7/7, taken 22-23 June 1900, age 1(Dec 1898)

1910 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., NB, p2A/19A, frame 3/8, taken 19-20 Apr 1910, age 11

- 569 ii. Velma L. Dwelly, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Velma L. Dwelly:

Ref:

1910 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., NB, p2A/19A, frame 3/8, taken 19-20 Apr 1910, age 9

- 570 iii. Marjorie Dwelly, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie Dwelly:

Ref:

1910 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., NB, p2A/19A, frame 3/8, taken 19-20 Apr 1910, age 3

- 571 iv. Kenneth D. Dwelly, born 1905 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1906 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

352. Lizzie May¹¹ Perkins (Rhoda Bailey¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 11 February 1866, and died Unknown. She married **Byron Lincoln Flood**. He died Unknown.

Child of Lizzie Perkins and Byron Flood is:

- + 572 i. Bert W.¹² Flood, born 28 September 1890 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 24 November 1978 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

357. Ernest M.¹¹ Perkins (Rhoda Bailey¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 01 February 1881, and died 1931. He married **Lola M. ???**. She was born 1886, and died 1951.

Children of Ernest Perkins and Lola ??? are:

- 573 i. Vinal M.¹² Perkins, born Bet. 1905 - 1906; died Unknown.
574 ii. Harold G. Perkins, born Bet. 1908 - 1909; died Unknown.
575 iii. Russel E. Perkins, born 1910; died 1960.

358. Eda Maude¹¹ Perkins (Rhoda Bailey¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 21 February 1877, and died Unknown. She married **Harry Edwin Frost**, son of Stephen Frost and Mary Bean. He was born 29 April 1867 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p128.), and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (219) Harry Edwin Frost.

359. Rhoda Rebecca¹¹ Crafts (Esther Louisa¹⁰ Spearin, Rhoda⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 01 July 1857 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 February 1916 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Hanford 'Albion' Perkins** 07 December 1876 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. He was born 14 July 1849 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 11 March 1914 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

More About Hanford Perkins and Rhoda Crafts:

Marriage: 07 December 1876, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

Child of Rhoda Crafts and Hanford Perkins is:

+ 576 i. Mina 'Ina' Evelyn¹² Perkins, born 1879; died 1944.

360. Elizabeth Lee¹¹ Spearin (John Gilman¹⁰, Rhoda⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 09 May 1863, and died 1886. She married **Frank Royal Averill** Aft. 10 June 1884 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p13.), son of Henry Averill and Eliza Knight. He was born 19 August 1860 in ME, and died 15 November 1947 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Frank Royal Averill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p82A/6A, frame 11/27, taken 5 June 1920

1920 Census, Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#167, p161A/7A, frame 13/19, taken 7 Jan. 1920

More About Frank Averill and Elizabeth Spearin:

Marriage: Aft. 10 June 1884, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p13.)

Children of Elizabeth Spearin and Frank Averill are:

- 577 i. Arthur Edwin¹² Averill, born 21 April 1885 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 06 August 1961 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME. He married Blanche E. McArthur; born 03 May 1893 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 19 October 1964 in Stonington, ME.
- 578 ii. Lizzie L. Averill, born November 1886; died Unknown.

361. Everett Edward¹¹ Spearin (John Gilman¹⁰, Rhoda⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 04 April 1866, and died 1940. He married **Mary 'Mame' Elizabeth Keene** Bef. 1895, daughter of Reuben Keene and Mary Bridges. She was born 09 June 1860 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 November 1945 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Everett Spearin and Mary Keene:

Marriage: Bef. 1895

Child is listed above under (295) Mary 'Mame' Elizabeth Keene.

363. Franklin Abraham¹¹ Long (Emily Eliza¹⁰ Bailey, Abraham⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶,

James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born May 1872 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Laura Etta McLaughlin** 26 May 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Warren McLaughlin and Roxanna Bailey. She was born 22 January 1874 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 April 1950.

Notes for Franklin Abraham Long:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p12A/341A, family#262, frame 23/95, taken 6 June 1900, age 28(May 1872), marr 7 yrs

Notes for Laura Etta McLaughlin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p12A/341A, family#262, frame 23/95, taken 6 June 1900, age 24(Jan 1876), marr 7 yrs, 6 children, 3 living

More About Franklin Long and Laura McLaughlin:

Marriage: 26 May 1894, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Franklin Long and Laura McLaughlin are:

- 579 i. Warren¹² Long, born March 1893; died Unknown.

Notes for Warren Long:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p12A/341A, family#262, frame 23/95, taken 6 June 1900, age 7(Mar 1893)

- 580 ii. Thomas F. Long, born 02 February 1895 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 19 July 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Thomas F. Long:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p12A/341A, family#262, frame 23/95, taken 6 June 1900, age 5(Feb 1895)

Thomas F. Long

Thomas F. Long, 88, died July 19, 1983 at a Calais nursing home. He was born in Princeton, February 2, 1895, the son of Abraham and Ella McLaughlin Long. He is survived by four nephews and one niece and one sister. Funeral services were held at the Scholl Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Walter Wakeman officiating. Interment followed in the Princeton cemetery.

- 581 iii. Mary E. Long, born March 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Long:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p12A/341A, family#262, frame 23/95, taken 6 June 1900, age 2/12(Mar 1900)

366. Carrie Esther¹¹ Perkins (Samuel¹⁰, Martha Emery⁹ Bailey, Jane⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born September 1872 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 February 1937 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Alfred Everett Perkins**, son of John Perkins and Viola Strout. He was born 10 May 1863 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (328) Alfred Everett Perkins.

367. Theodore Hill¹¹ Scribner (Charlotte¹⁰ Strout, Esther⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 25 August 1874 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 26 November 1951. He married **Mina 'Ina' Evelyn Perkins** 26 June 1901 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Hanford Perkins and Rhoda Crafts. She was born 1879, and died 1944.

More About Theodore Scribner and Mina Perkins:

Marriage: 26 June 1901, Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Theodore Scribner and Mina Perkins are:

- + 582 i. Merton L.¹² Scribner, born 18 January 1905 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 15 May 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 583 ii. Ivan Scribner, died Unknown.
- + 584 iii. Guy Ellis Scribner, born 25 December 1909 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 03 February 1975 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.
- 585 iv. Alice Scribner, died Unknown. She married Harold Dodge; died Unknown.

368. Raymond L.¹¹ Frost (Samuel H.¹⁰, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born August 1892 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Aft. 1949. He married **Violet E. Keene** 22 September 1920 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 23 May 1899 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 May 1986 in Ellsworth, ME.

Notes for Violet E. Keene:

Violet K. Frost

Violet K. Frost, 86, wife of the late Raymond L. Frost died May 7, 1986 at an Ellsworth hospital. She was born in Cooper, May 23, 1899. She was a member of the United Church of Christ and American Legion Auxiliary, both of Southwest Harbor. She is survived by one son, Vance of Hudson, Ohio, two daughters, Mrs. Theodore (Maxine) Hendrick of South Hampton, Mass and Mrs. Dale (Marjorie) Crosby of Cooper, a daughter in law Elsie Frost of Sullivan, two sisters, Mrs. Nellie Jones of Dennysville and Mrs. Nancy Farley of Dennysville; two brothers, Wesley Ireland of Bangor and Chauncey Ireland of Old Town, seven grandchildren, five great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Saturday at the Fernald Funeral Chapel, Mount Desert. Interment was in the Evergreen Cemetery. Those who wish are asked to please make contributions to the southwest Harbor United Church of Christ in Violet's memory.

More About Raymond Frost and Violet Keene:

Marriage: 22 September 1920, Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Raymond Frost and Violet Keene are:

- 586 i. Maxine Hope¹² Frost, born Private. She married Theodore Hendrick Private; born Private.

More About Theodore Hendrick and Maxine Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

- 587 ii. Vance Frost, born Private.
- 588 iii. Marjorie Frost, born Private. She married Dale Crosby Private; born Private.

More About Dale Crosby and Marjorie Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

374. Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray (Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 25 December 1887 in Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 September 1916 in Calais,

Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Everett E. Glidden** 19 February 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Everett Glidden and Sarah Malloch. He was born 31 May 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 June 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Minnie Mabel Gray:
Cause of Death: TB

More About Everett Glidden and Minnie Gray:
Marriage: 19 February 1907, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Minnie Gray and Everett Glidden is:

- + 589 i. Curtis Quinton¹² Glidden, Sr., born 1907 in ME; died 1951.

379. Thomas Edward¹¹ Frost (Thomas Bean¹⁰, Stephen Decatur⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 29 December 1868, and died 1948. He married **Dora B. ???**. She was born July 1876, and died 1962.

Children of Thomas Frost and Dora ??? are:

- 590 i. Leonard L.¹² Frost, born December 1895; died Unknown.
- 591 ii. Floyd E. Frost, born February 1897; died Unknown.
- + 592 iii. Justin M. Frost, born 25 June 1898 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 22 September 1981 in Blue Hill, ME.
- 593 iv. Hattie M. Frost, born Bet. 1900 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 594 v. Beula G. Frost, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown.
- 595 vi. John F. Frost, born 1905; died 1905.
- 596 vii. Annie G. Frost, born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died Unknown.
- 597 viii. Edna Frost, born Bet. 1912 - 1913; died Unknown.
- 598 ix. Donald E. Frost, born 1914; died 1994. He married Helen M. ???; born 1918; died 1956.
- 599 x. Bertha D. Frost, born Bet. 1917 - 1918; died Unknown.

381. Stephen Emery¹¹ Frost (Thomas Bean¹⁰, Stephen Decatur⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 25 February 1880, and died 1929. He married **Sadie A. ???**. She was born October 1878, and died 1919.

Children of Stephen Frost and Sadie ??? are:

- 600 i. Nelson B.¹² Frost, born June 1899; died Unknown.
- 601 ii. Bernice A. Frost, born Bet. 1901 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 602 iii. Beatrice E. Frost, born 1902; died 1973.
- 603 iv. Florence L. Frost, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown.
- 604 v. Curtis E. Frost, born 1904; died 1951. He married Hazel M. Bohanon; born 1906; died 1991.
- 605 vi. Ethel M. Frost, born Bet. 1907 - 1908; died Unknown.
- 606 vii. Vattie M. Frost, born 1909; died 1974.
- 607 viii. Fannie L. Frost, born Bet. 1912 - 1913; died Unknown.
- 608 ix. Carl P. Frost, born Bet. 1915 - 1916; died Unknown.
- 609 x. Evans W. Frost, born Bet. 1918 - 1919; died Unknown.

383. Ellery Enos¹¹ Frost (Enos Moore¹⁰, Stephen Decatur⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 24 May 1880, and died Unknown. He married **Mabel Edna Brown** Bet. 1905 - 1906. She was born 12 August 1890, and died Unknown.

More About Ellery Frost and Mabel Brown:
Marriage: Bet. 1905 - 1906

Child of Ellery Frost and Mabel Brown is:

- 610 i. Cecil Mansfield¹² Frost, born 26 May 1913; died Unknown. He married Inez Mae Doten; born 1912; died Unknown.

386. Emily Georgie¹¹ Hastay (Nehemiah Albert¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 21 September 1871 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1950. She married **Robert Vance McIninch** 02 March 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Stewart McIninch and Catherine <Zwecker>. He was born 14 December 1858 in NB, and died 04 August 1944 in DeWolfe, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Aug. 1944.).

Notes for Emily Georgie Hastay:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p10-11, family#87, age 9

More About Emily Georgie Hastay:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Robert Vance McIninch:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p9-10, family#32, age 12

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 260, Div 2, p50, family#209, age 21

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, family #151

More About Robert Vance McIninch:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert McIninch and Emily Hastay:

Marriage: 02 March 1893, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Emily Hastay and Robert McIninch are:

- 611 i. Frank E.¹² McIninch, born 09 June 1894; died Unknown.
 612 ii. Ada Florence McIninch, born 24 November 1895 in DeWolfe, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
 613 iii. Hattie E. McIninch, born 18 February 1897; died Unknown.
 614 iv. John Lawson McIninch, born 10 June 1903 in DeWolfe Corner, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1935.

More About John Lawson McIninch:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 615 v. Dau McIninch, born 29 September 1910; died Unknown.

- 616 vi. James A. McIninch, born 28 May 1914; died 1982.

More About James A. McIninch:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

387. Samuel Slater¹¹ Hastay (Nehemiah Albert¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 24 November 1873 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 1951. He married **Nellie Haley** 16 October 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Haley and Armanella Cook. She was born 13 July 1881 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 February 1968.

Notes for Samuel Slater Hastay:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p10-11, family#87, age 7

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p14, family#133, age 27

More About Samuel Hastay and Nellie Haley:

Marriage: 16 October 1907, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Samuel Hastay and Nellie Haley are:

- 617 i. Peral Elizabeth¹² Hastay, born 01 August 1908 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 618 ii. Addie Florence Hastay, born 03 February 1911 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 February 1992 in Ottawa, ON.

Notes for Addie Florence Hastay:

Obituary - Addie Hastay

In hospital at Ottawa on Friday February 7, 1992, Addie Hastay at age 81, beloved sister of Pearl, Edith, Olive, Amy Holloway and Grace Colson. Interment was made in Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa.

- 619 iii. Edith Mildred Hastay, born 09 June 1914 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 13 January 1996 in Ottawa, ON.

Notes for Edith Mildred Hastay:

Obituary - Edith Mildred Hastay

January 13, 1996 at Beacon Hill Lodge, in her 83rd year, Edith Mildred Hastay, Daughter of Samuel Hastay and Nellie Haley, dear sister of Amy (Mrs. Dennis Holloway) Grace Colson and niece Linda Ryan. Predeceased by sister Pearl, Olive and Addie.

- 620 iv. Olive Catherine Hastay, born 12 January 1917 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 November 1994 in Ottawa, ON.

Notes for Olive Catherine Hastay:

Obituary - Olive Hastay

November 4, 1994 at Beacon Hill Lodge, Ottawa, in her 78th year, Olive Hastay, daughter of the late Samuel Hastay and Nellie Haley, dear sister of Pearl, Edith, Olive, Amy Holloway (Dennis) and Grace Colson and niece Linda Ryan. Predeceased by sister Addie.

- 621 v. Grace Emily Hastey, born Private. She married John Isaac Colson Private; born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Winterport, Waldo Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About John Colson and Grace Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

- 622 vi. Amy Hastay, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Dennis Holloway; died Unknown.

392. Frank Wayne¹¹ Hastey (Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 25 January 1870 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died August 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Julia Alberta Marshall** 25 December 1916 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 22 February 1890 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 August 1972 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Frost Families

More About Frank Haste and Julia Marshall:

Marriage: 25 December 1916, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frank Haste and Julia Marshall are:

- + 623 i. Alward Frances¹² Haste, born 01 September 1917 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 624 ii. Reginald Marshall Haste, born 28 April 1919 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 625 iii. Laura Adelaide Haste, born 07 March 1921 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Laura Adelaide Haste:
Laura Adelaide Haste
March 07, 1921 - August 23, 2013

HASTEY - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on August 23, 2013, Laura Adelaide Haste of Old Ridge, N.B. Daughter of the late Frank and Julia (Marshall) Haste.

Survived by her sister, Julia Martin of Fredericton, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents; brothers, Alward F. and Reginald M. Haste; two sisters, Violet E. Haste and Florence E. Spearin.

Laura was a devoted employee of the Garcelon Stamp Co. for nearly 40 years and faithful member of the Kirk McColl United Church. She served as secretary of the Sunday School for nearly 25 years and also a member of the U.C.W.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Monday, August 26, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, August 26 from 12-2 PM.

Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Kirk McColl United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

- + 626 iv. Florence Emily Haste, born 17 February 1922 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1974 in Lincolnville, ME.
- 627 v. Julia Irene Haste, born Private. She married Israel Wilbur 'Buster' Martin Private; born 17 December 1922 in Renous, Northumberland Co., NB; died 24 March 2002 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

More About Israel Martin and Julia Haste:
Private-Begin: Private

- 628 vi. Violet Effie Haste, born 13 April 1928 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Violet Effie Haste:
HASTEY, VIOLET E. - The death of Violet E. Haste of St. Stephen, NB occurred on March 24, 2004 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born April 13, 1928 in Lynnfield, NB (Charlotte County), she was the youngest daughter of Frank W. and J. Alberta (Marshall) Haste. Violet is survived by one brother, Alward F. Haste of St. Stephen, NB and two sisters, Laura A. Haste of St. Stephen, NB and Julia I.

Frost Families

Martin of Fredericton, NB. She is also survived by several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting hours 2-4 and 7-9 on March 26, 2004. Funeral Service on March 27, 2004 at 2 PM from the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Linda Thomas from Kirk-McColl United Church officiating. Interment will be at a later date in the Lynnfield Rural Cemetery. Donations to the C.N.I.B. or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated.

Obituary - Violet Hastey

The death of Violet E. Hastey of St. Stephen, N.B. occurred on March 24, 2004 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. with her family by her side.

Born April 13, 1928 in Lynnfield Charlotte County, N.B., she was the youngest daughter of Frank W. and J. Alberta (Marshall) Hastey.

Violet lived most of her life on the family farm in Lynnfield, later moving with her parents to St. Stephen. She spent her life helping on the farm and caring for her parents. She was a loving and devoted daughter.

Violet was a member of the Lynnfield United Church and Kirk McColl United Church in St. Stephen.

Violet is survived by one brother Alward F. Hastey of St. Stephen, N.B. and two sisters, Laura A. Hastey of St. Stephen, N.B. and Julia I. Martin of Fredericton, N.B. She is also survived by several nieces and nephews.

Violet was predeceased by her parents Frank W. and J. Alberta Hastey; one sister, Florence E. Spearin, Lincoln, Maine and one brother, Reginald M. Hastey of St. Stephen.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. The funeral was held on March 27, 2004 with Rev. Linda Thomas officiating. Honorary pallbearers were Melbourne weeks, Bruce Marshall, Clifford Jackson and Gary Mills. The congregation sang Abide With Me.

Interment will be at the Lynnfield Rural cemetery at a later date.

The family wishes to thank all those who sent food, floral arrangements and donations.

Finally the family would like to express thrie deepest gratitude for the cards and visits to Violet and the people who opened their hearts to lend comfort in prayers during this difficlut time.

393. John Wesley¹¹ Hastey (Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 24 December 1873 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 January 1958 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Alfreda Elizabeth Pinkerton** 29 June 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of John Pinkerton and Mary Trafton. She was born 20 December 1880 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alfreda Elizabeth Pinkerton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p10-11, age 20Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p7 house#28, age 1

More About John Hastey and Alfreda Pinkerton:

Marriage: 29 June 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of John Hastey and Alfreda Pinkerton are:

- 629 i. Irving Granville¹² Hastey, born 16 June 1905 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Nellie Grace Mawhinney 04 November 1931 in Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 04 March 1903 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 04 May 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Irving Hastey and Nellie Mawhinney:

Marriage: 04 November 1931, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Frost Families

- 630 ii. Phyllis F. Haste, born 12 May 1907 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1917 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 631 iii. Glenna Marjorie Haste, born 08 September 1909 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 632 iv. John Pinkerton Haste, born 10 January 1913 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1995.

396. Walter S.¹¹ Haste I (Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 17 December 1882 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Minnie Stevens**. She died Unknown.

Children of Walter Haste and Minnie Stevens are:

- 633 i. Walter S.¹² Haste II, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 634 ii. Eugene Stevens Haste, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

399. Lavina Hattie¹¹ Haste (Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 06 April 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 March 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Charles Noddin**. He died Unknown.

Children of Lavina Haste and Charles Noddin are:

- + 635 i. Harold¹² Noddin, born 21 December 1911 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1983 in Onalaska, WA.
- 636 ii. Thomas Noddin, died Unknown.
- 637 iii. Stella Noddin, died Unknown. She married Ollo O'Neill; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 638 iv. Emily Noddin, died Unknown. She married Victor Farnaro; died Unknown.

400. Harold Bell¹¹ Haste (Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 19 October 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 December 1981 in ?. He married **(1) Thelma A. Polley** 10 April 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Drouin Collection Church Records.*), daughter of Henry Polley and Carrie McLeod. She was born 25 March 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 February 1920 in ?. He married **(2) Amy Little** 13 July 1923 in ?. She was born 13 July 1908 in Littleville, SK, and died 1996 in ?.

More About Harold Haste and Thelma Polley:

Marriage: 10 April 1917, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Drouin Collection Church Records.*)

More About Harold Haste and Amy Little:

Marriage: 13 July 1923, ?

Children of Harold Haste and Thelma Polley are:

- 639 i. Harold Malcolm¹² Haste, born 10 June 1917 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.
- 640 ii. Helen Haste, born 19 April 1919 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 1999 in Prince George, BC. She married Irving Jacob Peters 29 November 1938 in Codette, SK; born 06 June 1906 in Langdon, ND; died 03 June 1967 in Prince George, BC.

More About Irving Peters and Helen Haste:

Marriage: 29 November 1938, Codette, SK

Children of Harold Haste and Amy Little are:

- 641 i. Thomas¹² Haste, born 10 June 1926 in Grainland, SK; died Unknown in Calgary, AB. He married Veronica Pumphrey Private; born Private.

Frost Families

More About Thomas Hastey and Veronica Pumphrey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 642 ii. Marjorie Hastey, born Private. She married Erwin Becker Private; born Private.

More About Erwin Becker and Marjorie Hastey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 643 iii. Ada Ruth Hastey, born 21 June 1941 in Nipawin, SK; died Unknown in ON. She married Norman Stanley Bindon Private; born Private.

More About Norman Bindon and Ada Hastey:
Private-Begin: Private

401. Howard¹¹ Hastey (Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 19 February 1900 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Helena Townes**, daughter of Arthur Townes and Victoria Nason. She was born 21 December 1902 in Piskehagan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Children of Howard Hastey and Helena Townes are:

- 644 i. Edwin¹² Hastey, born Private. He married (1) June Hardy Private; born Private. He married (2) Yvonne York Private; born Private.

More About Edwin Hastey and June Hardy:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Edwin Hastey and Yvonne York:
Private-Begin: Private

- 645 ii. Charlene Hastey, born Private. She married Russell Taylor Private; born Private.

More About Russell Taylor and Charlene Hastey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 646 iii. Cozenne Hastey, born Private. She married Eugene Bates Private; born Private.

More About Eugene Bates and Cozenne Hastey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 647 iv. Delmas Hastey, born Private. He married (1) Evelyn McLulen Private; born Private. He married (2) Bonnie Ladd Private; born Private.

More About Delmas Hastey and Evelyn McLulen:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Delmas Hastey and Bonnie Ladd:
Private-Begin: Private

- 648 v. Robert Dale Hastey, born Private.

402. Henry Haverhill¹¹ Hastey (John W.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 20 November 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Grace ???**. She died Unknown.

More About Henry Haverhill Hastey:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Henry Hastey and Grace ??? are:

- 649 i. George¹² Hastey, died Unknown.
- 650 ii. Edward Hastey, died Unknown.

406. Jane 'Janie' Gertrude¹¹ Hastey (John W.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 26 August 1881 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 July 1948 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Leighbert Moore** 01 May 1907 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harris Moore and Sarah Dunn. He was born 20 December 1883 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jane 'Janie' Gertrude Hastey:

Obit:

Mrs. G. L. Moore

Many friends learned with deep regret of the death of Mrs. Jennie Moore, wife of G. Leighbert Moore of Old Ridge, Wednesday morning, July 28, 1948. Although in poor health for sometime, news of her sudden passing came as a distinct shock.

Mrs. Moore was born at Lynnfield, August 26, 1881, the daughter of the late John and Elizabeth Hastey, and was united in marriage to George Leighbert Moore of Baillie, May 1, 1907, by Rev. W. Wass of the Methodist Church.

The greater part of her married life was spent in St. Stephen, and while her health permitted, she took an active part in the work of the church which she faithfully attended, having been a member of the choir, the Steadfast Evening Auxiliary and of the Quilters. She was also a member of the Quilters. She was also a member of Olive Rebekah Lodge.

While she gave much of her time and energy to these, it was in her home where her influence was most felt, her kindly joyous personality and her womanly qualities fitting her for a devoted wife and mother.

She is survived by her husband, three daughters, Mrs. Harry Giggey, Saint John; Mrs. Charles Savage, Bath, Maine; and Miss Jean Moore, who has been on the staff of the Suzzex High School; two sons, Raymond and Eldon of Old Ridge; two sisters, Mrs. George Bingham and Mrs. John Speedy, of St. Stephen; two brothers, Joseph Hastey of Nantasket, Mass., and Percy Hastey of Oak Bay, and five grandchildren.

The many beautiful floral tributes bore silent testimony to the esteem in which she was held by a large circle of relatives and friends.

The funeral service Friday afternoon at the home of her son, Raymond Moore, was conducted by Rev. B.D. Earle, pastor of the Kirk McColl United Church, and was largely attended. A mixed quartette sang two favorite hymns, "Let Your Lower Lights Be Burning," and "Sometime We'll Understand." Pall bearers were Everett Moore, Victor Poole, Sidney Torrance, Joseph Thomas, Frank Leland, and Richard Toal. Interment was in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Notes for George Leighbert Moore:

Obit:

George L. Moore

A well-known and highly respected citizen of the St. Stephen area George L. Moore passed away September 9, 1971 at the Charlotte County Hospital in his 88th year. Better known as "Bert" to all who knew him, he had devoted many years of his life serving the citizens of St. Stephen. His occupation were many and varied. He served many years on the St. Stephen Police Force as constable and later as Town Marshall and filled this position until the time of his retirement.

Mr. Moore was born at Baillie, December 20, 1883. In May 1907, he was united in marriage to Jennie Gertrude Hastey of Lynnfield who died in 1948.

Surviving are his second wife, the former Henrietta Hannah of Saint John, two sons, Raymond and Eldon, St. Stephen and three daughters, Mrs. Harry Giggey (Florence) Saint John, Mrs. Charles Savage (Josephine), Maine; Mrs. William Weatherbee (Jean), Brewer, Maine; eight grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Mr. Moore had spent most of his retirement years he had resided at Maces Bay and more recently at Saint

John. He had been a devoted an active member of the United Church of Canada, having served on the session for many years.

The largely attended funeral service was held Sunday September 12, at 2 p.m. in the Mehan Memorial Chapel of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home with Rev. B.D. Earle officiating.

The many floral tributes as well as contributions to the Canadian Heart Foundation, cancer society, Mentally Retarded and Gideon Bibles were silent testimony to the esteem in which he was held throughout the community.

Two favorite hymns, The Old Rugged Cross and What A Friend We Have In Jesus were sung by a male quartet comprised of Mert Coffey, Ted Boyd, Tom Mitchell, and Fred Allen. Pallbearers were Irving Haste, Henry Watters, George Palmer, Carl Dunn, Frank Worrell and Fred Reid.

As a tribute to the deceased active members of the St. Stephen Police force attended the funeral in a body and formed a guard of honor at the funeral home and at the grave also.

Interment took place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About George Moore and Jane Haste:

Marriage: 01 May 1907, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jane Haste and George Moore are:

- + 651 i. Raymond Edgar¹² Moore, born 08 February 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 25 May 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 652 ii. Florence Alda Moore, born 02 April 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Harry Giggey; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Alda Moore:

Florence Alda Giggey of Saint John, NB, wife of the late Harry Giggey, passed away peacefully on Thursday, January 17, 2008 at the Church of St. John and St. Stephen Home. Born on April 2, 1909 in St. Stephen, NB, a daughter of the late George B. and Jennie (Haste) Moore. "Flossie" enjoyed her summers at her cottage on Kennebecasis Island socializing and playing 45's with her friends and family. Survived by her daughter, Nancy Ross and her son, Brian (Marilyn) Giggey, both of Saint John; one sister, Jean Wetherbee of Bangor, ME; a son-in-law, Harold Shanks; a daughter-in-law, Peggy Giggey; a sister-in-law, Alice Moore; fourteen grandchildren, seventeen great-grandchildren, nine great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents and husband she was predeceased by a daughter, Norma Shanks; a son, Paul Giggey; son-in-law, John Ross; daughter-in-law, Anne Giggey; two brothers, Raymond and Eldon Moore and a sister, Josephine Savage. Resting at Brennan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (506) 634-7424 with visiting on Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Funeral Service will be held from Brennan's Chapel on Monday, January 21, 2008 at 1 pm. Interment will be in Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery. Remembrances made to the Church of St. John and St. Stephen Home or Hospice of Greater Saint John would be appreciated.
www.brenansfh.com

- + 653 iii. Eldon Leighbert Moore, born 06 September 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 2004.
- 654 iv. Josephine E. Moore, born 07 October 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 2007. She married Charles Savage 16 November 1946 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Charles Savage and Josephine Moore:

Marriage: 16 November 1946, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 655 v. Jean E. Moore, born Private. She married William L. Wetherbee Private; died Unknown.

More About William Wetherbee and Jean Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

408. Thomas Millen¹¹ Haste (John W.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 30 March 1886 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 April 1941 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Pearl Eunice Dunn** 03 September 1913, daughter of Harrison Dunn and Hattie Small. She was born 12 February 1891 in Lawrence Station, St. James

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1983 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thomas Millen Hastey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p8, family#73, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 15(30 Mar 1886)

More About Thomas Hastey and Pearl Dunn:

Marriage: 03 September 1913

Children of Thomas Hastey and Pearl Dunn are:

- + 656 i. Ralph H.¹² Hastey, born 23 May 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 June 1968 in Edmonton, AB.
- + 657 ii. Elva Mae Hastey, born 09 June 1926 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 August 2001 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

411. Georgia Edith¹¹ Hastey (Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 01 August 1875 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 August 1962. She married **Thompson Dority Leeman** 02 July 1902. He was born 04 May 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 June 1951 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Thompson Leeman and Georgia Hastey:

Marriage: 02 July 1902

Children of Georgia Hastey and Thompson Leeman are:

- 658 i. Julia M.¹² Leeman, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 659 ii. Mary E. Leeman, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

415. David Alexander¹¹ Hastey (Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 26 August 1885 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 September 1967 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Blanche Vera Thornton** 28 September 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Thornton and Lucy McMorran. She was born 12 March 1899 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 September 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About David Alexander Hastey:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Blanche Vera Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Hastey and Blanche Thornton:

Marriage: 28 September 1921, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of David Hastey and Blanche Thornton is:

- + 660 i. Viola Lucille¹² Hastey, born 21 April 1931 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 2012 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

416. Robert McCrossin¹¹ Hastey (Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 28 August 1886 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 June 1961 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Harriet Sarah Trafton** 12 March 1911 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Trafton and Carrie Nixon. She was born 24 June 1890 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Robert Hastey and Harriet Trafton:

Marriage: 12 March 1911, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Robert Hastey and Harriet Trafton are:

- + 661 i. Roberta Trafton¹² Hastey, born 29 August 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1981 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 662 ii. Abner Aaron Hastey, born 08 February 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 June 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 663 iii. Gordon Russell Hastey, born 06 November 1914 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 664 iv. Hilda Ruth Hastey, born 12 May 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 665 v. Sybil Hastey, born December 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 666 vi. David Elwell Hastey, born 07 August 1920 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 September 1995 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 667 vii. Maurice Robert Hastey, born 30 July 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 1993 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 668 viii. Shirley Elizabeth Hastey, born 05 May 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 669 ix. Lois Rachael Hastey, born 14 April 1927 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 670 x. James Murray Hastey, born 07 April 1929 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 671 xi. Watson Bennett Hastey, born Private.

418. James Slater¹¹ Hastey (Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 05 May 1889 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 April 1966 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Lillian Pearl Gleason** 12 February 1913, daughter of George Gleason and Eveline Morrison. She was born 09 December 1896, and died 13 January 1962 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Aldana Mae Leland** 1964, daughter of Charles Leland and Maude Young. She was born 15 March 1905 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Mar. 1905.), and died 03 May 1998 in Fort Pierce, FL.

More About James Hastey and Lillian Gleason:

Marriage: 12 February 1913

More About James Hastey and Aldana Leland:

Marriage: 1964

Children of James Hastey and Lillian Gleason are:

- 672 i. Blair¹² Hastey, born 1916; died 1918.
- + 673 ii. Norma Joyce Hastey, born Private.

419. Allen Cranfield¹¹ Hastey (Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 05 November 1892 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 February 1972 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Phyllis Evans Hooper** 08 November 1938 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Currie Hooper and Phyllis Evans. She was born Bet. 1914 - 1915, and died 24 October 1941 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Phyllis Evans Hooper:

Obituary - Mrs. Allan Hastay

The death of Mrs. Allen Hastay, which occurred at the East St. John County Hospital, Saint John, on

Friday October 24, 1941 brought sadness in the community. Deceased made her home with her aunt, Mrs. Evan Densmore until her marriage to Allen Hastay. She was taken ill and a few months ago taken to St. John for a treatment in hopes she would be spared for the sake of her two little ones but it was not to be.

Her remains were brought here to the home of Edward Hastay and on Sunday afternoon at 2:30 a large number gathered for a service conducted by her pastor, Rev. H.C. Upton, who spoke comforting words to the mourners. Hymns, "Shall We Meet Beyond The River", and "The Sweet Bye and Bye" were sung, after which her body was laid to rest in the cemetery here. She will be much missed by all, as she helped all she could in every good work and the two children will miss a loving mother's care, and the sympathy of all goes out to those who mourn.

The pallbearers were Abner, Gordon, Maurice and David Hastay, sons of Robert Hastay. Flowers silent tributes of the esteem in which she was held were numerous.

More About Allen Hastey and Phyllis Hooper:

Marriage: 08 November 1938, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Allen Hastey and Phyllis Hooper are:

- + 674 i. Millage Allan¹² Hastey, born Private.
- + 675 ii. Clarence Douglas Hastey, born 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 November 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

421. Cora Alice¹¹ Kirk (Ann Maria¹⁰ Hasty, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 19 September 1881 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 December 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Andrew McAdam Pomeroy** 28 August 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Pomeroy and Nancy Gleason. He was born 04 February 1887 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 September 1954.

Notes for Cora Alice Kirk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7/27, family#56, age 7/12(Sept)

More About Cora Alice Kirk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Andrew McAdam Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Andrew Pomeroy and Cora Kirk:

Marriage: 28 August 1913, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Cora Kirk and Andrew Pomeroy are:

- 676 i. Richmond Andrew¹² Pomeroy, born 07 May 1914; died Unknown.
- + 677 ii. Cora 'Alice' Pomeroy, born 13 October 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 2009 in Victoria, BC.
- 678 iii. Doris Kirk Pomeroy, born 14 February 1917; died Unknown.

425. Charles Frederick A.¹¹ Kirk (Ann Maria¹⁰ Hasty, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 01 September 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 May 1923 in Presumpscot River, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Hazel Elseba Wiggins**. She was born Bet. 1894 - 1895 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, and died Unknown.

More About Charles Frederick A. Kirk:

Cause of Death: drowned

Child of Charles Kirk and Hazael Wiggins is:

- 679 i. Charles Frederick¹² Kirk, Jr., born 26 January 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

427. Walter Skiffington¹¹ Kirke (Ann Maria¹⁰ Hasty, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 28 November 1897 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 May 1966 in Canouse, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Anna Kathleen Bartlett** 25 January 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 18 April 1911 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1978.

More About Walter Kirke and Anna Bartlett:

Marriage: 25 January 1932, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Walter Kirke and Anna Bartlett are:

- 680 i. Arnold Skiffington¹² Kirk, born 18 November 1932 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1990. He married Laura Eva Dow 18 November 1960 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 09 December 1943 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Laura Eva Dow:

Laura Eva Oliver

December 09, 1943 - July 22, 2018

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, July 22, 2018. Laura Eva (Dow) (Kirk) Oliver of Heathland, NB. Daughter of the late Bertram C. and Mary A. (Libby) Dow. Born December 9, 1943 at Chamcook, NB.

Survived by her family Brian Hartford (Ada), Marion Merchant (Steven), Madeline Kinney, Roseann Burroughsford (Tom), Ossie Dow (Linda) and John Dow (Christine), several grand children, great grand children, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Pre-deceased by her parents, first husband, Arnold Kirk and her second husband, Arthur Oliver, sisters, Kathleen Oliver and Muriel Dow, brothers Ralph Dow, Bernard Dow, Harry Dow, Fred (Peanut) Dow and nephew Bruce Burroughsford.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB. from where Funeral service will be held Wednesday, July 25, 2018 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home Tuesday, July 24, 2018 from 7 - 9 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice. would be appreciated by the family. On-line Condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Arnold Kirk and Laura Dow:

Marriage: 18 November 1960, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 681 ii. Dau Kirk, born Private. She married Gerald Robichaud Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Robichaud and Dau Kirk:

Private-Begin: Private

- 682 iii. Dollie Luella Beatrice Kirke, born Private. She married Thomas Weatherby Private; born Private.

Frost Families

More About Thomas Weatherby and Dollie Kirke:
Private-Begin: Private

- 683 iv. Cleo Ramona Kirke, born 18 April 1937 in Canouse, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1937 in Canouse, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 684 v. Juanita Pearl Kirke, born 09 April 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 16 May 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 685 vi. Calvin B. Kirke, born Private.

428. George Fletcher 'Teedle'¹¹ Kirk (Ann Maria¹⁰ Hasty, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 05 January 1898 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1960. He married **Mary Ruth Dempsey** 28 July 1921 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Dempsey and Jane Daigle. She was born Bet. 1901 - 1902, and died 29 September 1996 in Halifax, NS.

More About George Fletcher 'Teedle' Kirk:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Kirk and Mary Dempsey:
Marriage: 28 July 1921, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Kirk and Mary Dempsey are:

- + 686 i. Edith Mabel¹² Kirk, born 11 February 1922 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 November 2006 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 687 ii. William Kirk, born 1924 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1925 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 688 iii. Pauline Kirk, born 1932 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 May 1934 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

430. Annie M.¹¹ McLaughlin (Roxanna¹⁰ Bailey, Isaiah⁹, Jane⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born August 1866 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Freeman Greene** Bef. 1890. He was born Abt. 1865 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) William A. McLaughlin** 14 May 1895 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Alfred McLaughlin and Susan Weeks. He was born October 1864 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1923.

Notes for Annie M. McLaughlin:
Ref:

1870 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p9/493A, frame 9/28, taken 4 June 1870, age 3, name: Anna M.
1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p6A/82A, family#125, frame 11/22, taken 5 June 1900, age 33(Aug 1866), marr 7 yrs, 5 children, 2 living, name: Annie M.

More About Freeman Greene and Annie McLaughlin:
Marriage: Bef. 1890

Notes for William A. McLaughlin:
Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, family#255, age 6
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p22, family#84, frame 31/39, age 16
1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p6A/82A, family#125, frame 11/22, taken 5 June 1900, age 35(Oct 1864), marr 7 yrs, imm 1891

More About William McLaughlin and Annie McLaughlin:

Marriage: 14 May 1895, Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Annie McLaughlin and Freeman Greene is:

- 689 i. Lillian M.¹² Green, born 19 November 1890 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian M. Green:

Ref:

1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p6A/82A, family#125, frame 11/22, taken 5 June 1900, age 9(Nov 1890), step-daughter, in home of Wm. McLaughlin

NOTE:: the birth information is a late registration and the dob is shown as 19 Nov. 1897 but this was done in 1940. Looks like the year should be 1890. Shown as first child for this mother.

Children of Annie McLaughlin and William McLaughlin are:

- 690 i. Dau¹² McLaughlin, born 20 June 1895 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 20 June 1895 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.

More About Dau McLaughlin:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 691 ii. Isaiah McLaughlin, born 09 July 1896 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Isaiah McLaughlin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p6A/82A, family#125, frame 11/22, taken 5 June 1900, age 3(July 1896)

- 692 iii. Janie Maud McLaughlin, born 15 May 1897 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 15 May 1897 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Janie Maud McLaughlin:

Cause of Death: prematurity

- 693 iv. Laura Etta McLaughlin, born 15 May 1897 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 15 May 1897 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.

More About Laura Etta McLaughlin:

Cause of Death: prematurity

- + 694 v. Arthur Raymond McLaughlin, born 06 January 1899 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

- 695 vi. Dexter Lloyd McLaughlin, born 11 July 1908 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 30 January 1994. He married Frances L. Potter 04 December 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 16 June 1910 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 09 June 1980 in Brownville, Piscataquis Co., ME.

More About Dexter McLaughlin and Frances Potter:

Marriage: 04 December 1928, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

431. Laura Etta¹¹ McLaughlin (Roxanna¹⁰ Bailey, Isaiah⁹, Jane⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 22 January 1874 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 April 1950. She married **Franklin Abraham Long** 26 May 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME

(Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Long and Emily Bailey. He was born May 1872 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Etta McLaughlin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p12A/341A, family#262, frame 23/95, taken 6 June 1900, age 24(Jan 1876), marr 7 yrs, 6 children, 3 living

Notes for Franklin Abraham Long:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p12A/341A, family#262, frame 23/95, taken 6 June 1900, age 28(May 1872), marr 7 yrs

More About Franklin Long and Laura McLaughlin:

Marriage: 26 May 1894, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (363) Franklin Abraham Long.

432. Seth Lawrence¹¹ Severance (Flora Louise¹⁰ Chubbuck, James⁹, Jerusha⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Child of Seth Severance and ? ??? is:

696 i. Larry¹² Severance, born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.

More About Larry Severance and Mary ???:

Private-Begin: Private

442. Olive Mabel¹¹ Scott (Abner¹⁰, Ephraim⁹, Esther⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 01 July 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 August 1939 in Gilman, Essex Co., VT. She met **(1) Loring Justin Card**, son of Charles Card and Hannah Lamb. He was born 09 April 1871 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 June 1925 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) John James Blaney** 02 November 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Blaney and Sarah Robb. He was born 27 April 1874 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 29 July 1944.

Notes for Olive Mabel Scott:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p7/61C, family#68, frame 7/58, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 4

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p7A/336A, family#152, frame 13/93, taken 4 June 1900, age 25(May 1875), single

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p7A/81A, family#141, frame 13/15, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 33, marr 8 yrs, first marr, 3 children, 3 living(She lied about first marriage as a child age 13 is in the home.)

Notes for John James Blaney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p7A/81A, family#141, frame 13/15, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 35, marr 8 yrs, first marriage

More About John Blaney and Olive Scott:

Marriage: 02 November 1901, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Frost Families

Child of Olive Scott and Loring Card is:

- + 697 i. Merle Austin¹² Scott, born 17 March 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 20 March 1979 in San Diego Co., CA.

Children of Olive Scott and John Blaney are:

- 698 i. Villa F.¹² Blaney, born 27 January 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Villa F. Blaney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p7A/81A, family#141, frame 13/15, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 8

- 699 ii. Oliva May Blaney (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), born 11 August 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Oliva May Blaney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p7A/81A, family#141, frame 13/15, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 5

443. Jeremiah 'Jerry' F.¹¹ Scott (Abner¹⁰, Ephraim⁹, Esther⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Annie Alice Lawless**, daughter of Joseph Lawless and Elizabeth Keating. She was born 17 March 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **(2) Lulu E. Hayward** 05 September 1904 in Hartland, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Mark Hayward and Jennie ????. She was born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in Victoria Corner, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah 'Jerry' F. Scott:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, EDA#273, p12B/86B, family#228, frame 7/20, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 32, marr 5 yrs, name: Jerry F. Scott

Notes for Annie Alice Lawless:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div 1, p5, family#55, taken 5-8 Apr 1901, age 11(17 Mar 1890)

Notes for Lulu E. Hayward:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, EDA#273, p12B/86B, family#228, frame 7/20, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 23, marr 5 yrs, 2 children, 1 living, both parents b ME

More About Jeremiah Scott and Lulu Hayward:

Marriage: 05 September 1904, Hartland, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jeremiah Scott and Annie Lawless are:

- 700 i. Catherine J.¹² Scott, born 14 August 1919 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 701 ii. Charles Kenneth Scott, born 30 October 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 26 January 2006 in Kissimmee, FL.

Notes for Charles Kenneth Scott:

Frost Families

CHARLES KENNETH SCOTT of KISSIMMEE, Fla. - Charles Kenneth Scott, 84, a resident of Kissimmee, Fla. for more than 50 years, passed away Jan. 26, 2006, at Florida Hospital, Kissimmee, Fla. He was born Oct. 30, 1921, in Calais, a son of Jerry and Alice (Lawler[Lawless]) Scott and was a graduate of Calais Academy. Prior to moving to Florida, he was employed by Stewart's Furniture Store and local movie theaters in the Calais area. He was a member of the Calais Masonic Lodge. Mr. Scott was employed by Martin Marietta in Orlando for many years, retiring in 1986. He was a U.S. Army World War II veteran, serving in England, participating in D-Day and the campaigns in France, Belgium and Germany. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by sisters, Evelyn Sgritta, Elizabeth Clark and Mary Mahar. Survivors include nieces, Joyce St. Pierre of Brunswick, Marilyn Rowe of Freeport; nephews, Harley Clark Jr. of Calais and Tom Sgritta of Mooresville, N.C. Special recognition and gratitude for care and compassion during his illness is extended to Kay Clark of Pearl, Miss. and Helen Beatty of Kissimmee, Fla. Spring interment will be in Calais Cemetery. Grissom Funeral Home and Crematory, Kissimmee, Fla.

- + 702 iii. Evelyn Scott, died Bef. 2006.
- 703 iv. Mary Scott, died Bef. 2006. She married ? Mahar; died Unknown.

Children of Jeremiah Scott and Lulu Hayward are:

- 704 i. Son¹² Scott, born 01 May 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 705 ii. Beulah E. Scott, born 05 September 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Beulah E. Scott:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, EDA#273, p12B/86B, family#228, frame 7/20, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 8/12

Generation No. 12

445. Orin Hazen¹² Hunnewell (Eliza Jane¹¹ Keene, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 15 May 1873 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 1955. He married **Addie Amanda Carlow** 13 September 1906 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Aaron Carlow and Ellen Thomas. She was born 23 December 1882 in Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI, and died 03 August 1954 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Orin Hunnewell and Addie Carlow:

Marriage: 13 September 1906, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Orin Hunnewell and Addie Carlow is:

- + 706 i. Doris Isabel¹³ Hunnewell, born Abt. 1913; died 14 December 1988.

456. Morey Leander¹² Hunnewell (Eliza Jane¹¹ Keene, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 30 January 1894 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 22 October 1969 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Marjorie Mabel James**. She was born 15 August 1901 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 July 1976 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Morey Hunnewell and Marjorie James are:

- 707 i. Margerete Lyndon¹³ Hunnewell, born 02 September 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 19 June 1926 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.
- 708 ii. Marjorie Lambert Hunnewell, born 02 September 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 September 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 709 iii. Elden Elbridge Hunnewell, born 22 June 1922 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 13 June 1992 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.
- + 710 iv. Milton Leroy Hunnewell, born Private.

Frost Families

- + 711 v. Audrey Eean Hunnewell, born 29 October 1926 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 20 June 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 712 vi. Douglas 'Dukie' Farnsworth Hunnewell, born 13 January 1930 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 09 December 1989 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME. He married Dawneen Goff Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Hunnewell and Dawneen Goff:
Private-Begin: Private

458. Matilda Jane¹² Keene (Everett Edward¹¹ Spearin, John Gilman¹⁰, Rhoda⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 02 February 1895 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 December 1975 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Justin M. Frost**, son of Thomas Frost and Dora ????. He was born 25 June 1898 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 September 1981 in Blue Hill, ME.

Child of Matilda Keene and Justin Frost is:

- + 713 i. Pliney Eugene¹³ Frost, born 21 February 1920 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 1997.

459. Lowell Willis¹² Keene (Robert¹¹, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 18 June 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 April 1941 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Marjorie Bernice Smith** 30 September 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Harry Smith and Charlotte Hartford. She was born 28 January 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 April 2000 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Lowell Keene and Marjorie Smith:

Marriage: 30 September 1933, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Lowell Keene and Marjorie Smith are:

- + 714 i. Joyce Eleane¹³ Keene, born 06 May 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 July 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 715 ii. Roberta Anne Keene, born Private.
- 716 iii. Robert Harry Keene, born Private.
- 717 iv. Arnold Willis Keene, born 29 June 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 September 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 718 v. Darrell Everett Keene, born Private.

460. Clarence Elton¹² Cousins (Eunice Evelyn Evie¹¹ Keene, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 26 December 1891 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 15 February 1939 in Togus, ME. He married **Etta Maude Flood** 03 June 1919 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME. She was born 04 July 1899 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 13 November 1943 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Clarence Cousins and Etta Flood:

Marriage: 03 June 1919, Milltown, Washington Co., ME

Children of Clarence Cousins and Etta Flood are:

- 719 i. Royce¹³ Cousins, born 15 April 1920 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 720 ii. Hilton Eugene Cousins, born 13 March 1922 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 13 May 1939 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- 721 iii. Thursa Elizabeth Cousins, born Private.
- 722 iv. Charles Lincoln Cousins, born Private.
- 723 v. Vernice Pearl Cousins, born Private.
- 724 vi. Hilda Jean Cousins, born Private.

469. Charles Ronald¹² Cousins (Eunice Evelyn Evie¹¹ Keene, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 09 October 1910 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 28 October 1980 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME. He married **Evelyn A. Tarbell** 18 August 1928 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, daughter of William Tarbell and Florence Connick. She was born 08 January 1913 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 February 2005 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Evelyn A. Tarbell:

EVELYN A. COUSINS of MEDDYBEMPS - Evelyn A. Cousins, 92, died Feb. 17, 2005, at a Calais healthcare facility. She was born Jan. 8, 1913, in Meddybemps, the daughter of William and Florence (Connick) Tarbell. Evelyn was predeceased by her husband, Charles in 1980; her son, Alvah in 2001; and daughter-in-law, Jean in 2004; brothers, Alvin, Russell and Harold. Surviving are two daughters, Florence Turmel and her husband, Helon, of Meddybemps, Shirley Boyd and her husband, Donald, of New Jersey; one brother, Waldo Tarbell and his wife, Kathleen, of Pembroke; three sisters-in-law, Marion Cousins of Alexander, Stella and Marguerite Tarbell both of Massachusetts; six grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, five great-great-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews. Friends may call 6-8 p.m. Saturday, at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais. Funeral services will be held 11:30 a.m. Sunday, Feb. 20, 2005, at the funeral home, with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Burial will follow in the Green Hill Cemetery, Meddybemps. Donations in Evelyn's memory may be made to the Meddybemps Church on Fire Dept.

More About Charles Cousins and Evelyn Tarbell:

Marriage: 18 August 1928, Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME

Children of Charles Cousins and Evelyn Tarbell are:

- + 725 i. Alvah Eugene¹³ Cousins, born 08 April 1932 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 01 October 2001 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.
- 726 ii. Florence Evelyn Cousins, born Private.
- 727 iii. Shirley Doreen Cousins, born Private.

473. Horace H.¹² Keene (Henry Herbert¹¹, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 10 August 1910 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 May 1991 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Leona H. Flood**, daughter of Bert Flood and Eva Seavey. She was born 15 October 1912 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 16 October 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Horace Keene and Leona Flood are:

- 728 i. Frederick¹³ Keene, born Private.
- 729 ii. Francis Keene, born Private.
- 730 iii. Wayne A. Keene, born 21 October 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 19 December 1980 in Melbourne, FL.
- 731 iv. Philip Keene, born Private.
- + 732 v. Winnifred 'Winnie' Ella Keene, died Unknown in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 733 vi. Jean Keene, born Private.
- 734 vii. Virginia Keene, born Private.
- 735 viii. Richard Keene, born Private.

481. Arthur Raymond¹² Bailey (Oscar Lee¹¹, Nathaniel Bridges¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 31 March 1903 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 January 1991 in Biddeford, ME. He married **Anna Marie Hanson** 07 January 1933, daughter of Edward Hanson and Marguerite Robinson. She was born 03 March 1916 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 March 2006.

Notes for Arthur Raymond Bailey:

Ref:

1940 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#15-69, p12A/505A, family#232, frame 23/30, taken 25 Apr

1940, age 37

Arthur R. Bailey

Arthur R. Bailey, 87, died January 14, 1991 at a Biddeford nursing home. He was born in Princeton, a son of Oscar and Christie Neddeau Bailey. He attended the local schools before becoming a lumberjack at a young age. He was a lumberjack for 25 years before moving to Hartford, Conn., to work for Pratt & Whitney. He worked there until his retirement in 1970. For the last year and a half he has resided with his daughter Constance in the Buxton area. He is survived by a son, Arthur Jr. of Honolulu, Hawaii; four daughters, Constance Thompson of Buxton, Marilyn Williams of Hong Kong, Margaret Thelefsen and Barbara Casperson, both of Hamilton, Ontario; two brothers, Kermitt of Princeton and Arnold of Tucson, Arizona; two sisters, Kathleen Moreau of Cumberland, R.I. and Helen Zalegowski of south Windsor, Conn.; 19 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren. A funeral was held at the Dennett, Craig and Pate Funeral Home, Bar Mills, with assistant Pastor Ronald Sargeant of the Hollis Center Baptist Church officiating. Burial service will be at the Princeton Cemetery on May 30, 1991 at 2:00 p.m.

Notes for Anna Marie Hanson:

Ref:

1940 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#15-69, p12A/505A, family#232, frame 23/30, taken 25 Apr 1940, age 24

Marriage Notes for Arthur Bailey and Anna Hanson:

Arthur R Bailey in the Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1996

Name: Arthur R Bailey

Gender: Male

Residence: Princeton, ME

Spouse's Name: Anna Hanson

Spouse's Gender: Female

Spouse's Residence: Woodland, ME

Marriage Date: 7 Jan 1933

Marriage Place: Maine, USA

More About Arthur Bailey and Anna Hanson:

Marriage: 07 January 1933

Children of Arthur Bailey and Anna Hanson are:

- | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 736 | i. Constance F. ¹³ Bailey, born Private. |
| + 737 | ii. Marilyn Ruth Bailey, born Private. |
| 738 | iii. Margaret A. Bailey, born Private. |

483. Cecil Theodore¹² Bailey (Oscar Lee¹¹, Nathaniel Bridges¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 01 January 1906 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 03 November 1987 in Norton, Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Myrtle C. Mowatt** 20 October 1928 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Mowatt and Florence Russell. She was born 19 December 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 20 April 2001 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Myrtle C. Mowatt:

NOTE!! The dob and dod from the SSDI may not be for the correct person. Must be checked after the dob of Myrtle Mowatt daughter of Robert Mowatt of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB is established either by PANB, Census or other sources.(AEK)

More About Cecil Bailey and Myrtle Mowatt:

Marriage: 20 October 1928, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Cecil Bailey and Myrtle Mowatt are:

- 739 i. Dau-One¹³ Bailey, born Private.
- 740 ii. Dau-Two Bailey, born Private.

491. Edna Pearl¹² Averill (Emma Jane¹¹ Bohanon, Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born December 1897 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **Roy Wheeler Campbell** 25 September 1919, son of Nathan Campbell and Bertha Dowling. He was born May 1896 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Roy Wheeler Campbell:

Ref:

1920 Census, Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#167, p161A/7A, frame 13/19, taken 7 Jan. 1920

More About Roy Campbell and Edna Averill:

Marriage: 25 September 1919

Child of Edna Averill and Roy Campbell is:

- + 741 i. Frank Wheeler¹³ Campbell, born 16 May 1920; died 01 November 1996 in Chesapeake, VA.

500. Lena M.¹² Bohannon (Manley J.¹¹ Bohanon, Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 07 November 1913 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 25 March 1990 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT (Source: (1) *Ancestry.com*, "Electronic," Ct Death Index: 1949-2001., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Edward Otto Feltmate** 21 November 1936 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Otto Feltmate and Matilda Bonnar. He was born 13 December 1909 in Sydney, Cape Breton Co., NS (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 16 August 1988 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (Source: (1) *Ancestry.com*, "Electronic," Ct Death Index: 1949-2001., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lena M. Bohannon:

Obit:

Obituary collection of Donna McDonough Furlong:

Calais -- Lena "Marie" Feltmate, 76, died March 25, 1990, at Meridan, Conn. She was born at Alexander, November 7, 1913, the daughter of Manley and Bertha (Fitch) Bohanon. She was a member of the Holy Trinity Catholic Church of Meriden. She was predeceased by her husband, Edward Otto in August of 1988. She is survived by one son, Philip Feltmate of St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada; one daughter, Mrs. Norma McLean of Calais; five sisters, Leila Bohanon, Mrs. Hazel Dwelley and Mrs. Gladys Lee, all of Calais, Mrs. Emma McCoubrey of Meriden, Conn., and Mrs. Helen Strout of Woodland; seven grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Friends may call 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais. Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home, with the Rev. Philip Tracey officiating. Burial will be in the Calais Cemetery.

More About Lena M. Bohannon:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Edward Otto Feltmate:

Tombstone: <a target="_blank"

Href="http://www.rootsweb.com/~nbststep/milltowncatholiccem/mcrcl028.jpg"> Milltown/St. Stephen Catholic Cemetery.

Ref:

1911 Census, Sydney Co., Cape Breton Co.(South), NS, Dist 36, p27, family#228, age 1

More About Edward Otto Feltmate:

Burial: Unknown, Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Feltmate and Lena Bohannon:

Marriage: 21 November 1936, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lena M. Bohannon are:

- 742 i. Frederick¹³ Bohanon, born 1931; died 24 July 1947 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- + 743 ii. Norma Louise Jean Bohanon, born 26 August 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Child of Lena Bohannon and Edward Feltmate is:

- + 744 i. Philip Leroy¹³ Feltmate, born 18 December 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 2004 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

501. Asher C.¹² Bohanon (Manley J.¹¹, Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 14 March 1915 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 May 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Beatrice Bayliss** 23 October 1940, daughter of Andrew Bayliss and Eleanor ???. She was born Bet. 1915 - 1916, and died Unknown.

More About Asher Bohanon and Beatrice Bayliss:

Marriage: 23 October 1940

Children of Asher Bohanon and Beatrice Bayliss are:

- 745 i. Montie¹³ Bohanon, born Private.
- 746 ii. James Bohanon, born Private.
- 747 iii. Frances Bohanon, born Private.
- 748 iv. Evelyn Bohanon, born Private.
- 749 v. Judy Bohanon, born Private.

504. Fred L.¹² McPhetres, Sr. (Arthur F.¹¹, Mary Libby¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 03 December 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 October 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Eloise G. Babb** 29 May 1923 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Sterling Babb and Clara Thornton. She was born 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Fred L. McPhetres, Sr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1B/??B, frame 2/13, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 32

The following is from the following database at WorldConnect "June Ferguson to Adam Genealogy":

My Grandfather was Fred McPheters of Calais Maine. His wife was Eloise Babb. Fred's father was Arthur and his wife was Adelma Scott. Arthur's father was Franklin and his wife was Mary Bailey. I am sorry that I don't have dates to give to you. You have one child listed under Fred, they had three children. Ruth my mother who married a Getchell, Fredrick and Gerald Austin. I see in other websites there is question of a birth place of a Austin McPheters and they question if it was Cooper Maine. Cooper is close to Calais and my Uncle Gerald my have gotten his middle name after this such person.

I hope this info may help you out in some small way.

Walter McPheters Getchell

Notes for Eloise G. Babb:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1B/??B, frame 2/13, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 26

More About Fred McPhetres and Eloise Babb:

Marriage: 29 May 1923, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Fred McPhetres and Eloise Babb are:

- 750 i. Ruth R.¹³ McPheters, born Private. She married Linwood H. Getchell Private; born Private.

More About Linwood Getchell and Ruth McPheters:

Private-Begin: Private

- 751 ii. Fred Harold McPheters, Jr., born 08 July 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 2013 in Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME. He married Millicent Marie Stewart Private; born Private.

Notes for Fred Harold McPheters, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1B/??B, frame 2/13, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 4 9/12

More About Fred McPheters and Millicent Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

509. Roy L.¹² Seamans (Georgianna¹¹ Strout, Solomon¹⁰, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 02 June 1895 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 16 December 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Isabel N. Dinsmore** 08 June 1932, daughter of George Dinsmore and Charlotte Ferguson. She was born 11 November 1897 in Hallowell, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 10 February 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Roy Seamans and Isabel Dinsmore:

Marriage: 08 June 1932

Child of Roy Seamans and Isabel Dinsmore is:

- 752 i. Charlotte Ann¹³ Seamans, born Private.

512. Everett C.¹² Perkins (Alfred Everett¹¹, Viola¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 09 April 1894 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 July 1973 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Mabel Velma McDowell** 11 August 1919. She was born 23 January 1900 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 30 September 1956 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Everett C. Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

More About Mabel Velma McDowell:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

More About Everett Perkins and Mabel McDowell:

Marriage: 11 August 1919

Child of Everett Perkins and Mabel McDowell is:

- + 753 i. Leo A.¹³ Perkins, born 26 May 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died 25 May 2015 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

516. Frank E.¹² Perkins (Alfred Everett¹¹, Viola¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 12 August 1903 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 1971. He married **Florence E. 'Flip' Bacon**. She was born 09 March 1914 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 07 July 1992 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Frank E. Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

More About Florence E. 'Flip' Bacon:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

Children of Frank Perkins and Florence Bacon are:

- 754 i. Judith P.¹³ Perkins, born 02 November 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 02 December 2002 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Elmer L. Doughty Private; born Private.

Notes for Judith P. Perkins:

Judith P. Perkins Doughty

Birth: Nov. 2, 1935, Calais, Washington County, Maine, USA

Death: Dec. 2, 2002, Calais, Washington County, Maine, USA

Judith P. Doughty, 67, died December 2, at a Calais hospital. She was born November 2, 1935 at Calais, the daughter of Frank and Florence "Flip" (Bacon) Perkins. Judith was a member of the St. Croix Wanderers. She was predeceased by her parents; and one great-granddaughter, Danielle Taylor. She is survived by her husband, Elmer L. Doughty of Baileyville; four daughters, Wanda Smith and her husband, Martin of Lincoln and Patricia Brezovsky and her husband, Robert of Bowdoinham, Joanne Fielding, stationed in Virginia and Patricia Brezovsky and her husband, Kenneth of Bucksport; one brother, Jack Perkins and his wife, Jackie of Grand Lake Stream; seven grandchildren, Robert, Chad, Jamie, Jeremy, Julie, Jessica, and Jay; six great grandchildren, Kayla, Robert, Brooke, Taylor, Tyler and Michael; one aunt, Jessie Mullen; one niece and one nephew. A graveside funeral service will be conducted by the Rev. Dana Kadey at 1 p.m. today in the Woodland Cemetery. At the request of the deceased, there will be no visiting hours. Donations in her memory to the American Cancer Society would be appreciated. Arrangements by the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais.

Obituary: Bangor Daily News - December 4, 2002.

More About Elmer Doughty and Judith Perkins:

Private-Begin: Private

- 755 ii. Jack Perkins, born Private.

521. Floyd L.¹² Perkins (Howard Clifton¹¹, Viola¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 1897, and died Unknown. He married **Katherine W. Boyington** 25 December 1922 in Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME. She was born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Floyd L. Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 22

1930 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#30, p25B/151B, frame 50/63, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 31

Notes for Katherine W. Boyington:

Ref:

1930 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#30, p25B/151B, frame 50/63, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 26

More About Floyd Perkins and Katherine Boyington:
 Marriage: 25 December 1922, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME

Children of Floyd Perkins and Katherine Boyington are:

- 756 i. Lawrence¹³ Perkins, born Private.
- 757 ii. Evelyn Perkins, born Private.
- 758 iii. Howard Perkins, born Private.

572. Bert W.¹² Flood (Lizzie May¹¹ Perkins, Rhoda Bailey¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 28 September 1890 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 November 1978 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Eva Seavey**, daughter of Ernest Seavey and Gertrude Roberts. She was born 1907 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died 1945. He married **(2) Ella Kinney**. She died Unknown.

Children of Bert Flood and Eva Seavey are:

- + 759 i. Leona H.¹³ Flood, born 15 October 1912 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 16 October 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 760 ii. Dana Emogene Flood, born Private. She married ? Dwelley Private; born Private.

More About ? Dwelley and Dana Flood:
 Private-Begin: Private

- 761 iii. Mildred Flood, born Private. She married William Holst Private; born Private.

More About William Holst and Mildred Flood:
 Private-Begin: Private

- 762 iv. Pauline Flood, born Private. She married Fred Dewald Private; born Private.

More About Fred Dewald and Pauline Flood:
 Private-Begin: Private

- 763 v. Carolyn Flood, born Private. She married Patrick Clavette Private; born Private.

More About Patrick Clavette and Carolyn Flood:
 Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bert Flood and Ella Kinney are:

- 764 i. Lawrence¹³ Flood, born 28 January 1914 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 01 December 1993 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for Lawrence Flood:
 Lawrence L. Flood

Lawrence L. Flood died December 1, 1993 at a Middleton, Conn. hospital. He was born in Alexander, Maine January 20, 1914, the son of Bert and Ella (Kinney) Flood. He was a World War II Army Veteran, serving in Patten's Infantry. Later he worked for the Automatic Sprinkler System in Meridan, Conn. He is survived by his wife, Joan; and stepdaughter, Mary Amanitz; one sister Jean Dwelley of Millinocket; three half sisters, Mildred Holst and Carolyn Clavette of Alexander and Pauline DeWald of York Harbor, Maine; one aunt, Evelyn Pottle of Perry, many nieces and nephews. Interment will be made in the State Veterans Cemetery, Middletown, Conn.

- + 765 ii. Jean Flood, died Unknown.

576. Mina 'Ina' Evelyn¹² Perkins (Rhoda Rebecca¹¹ Crafts, Esther Louisa¹⁰ Spearin, Rhoda⁹ Bailey,

Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 1879, and died 1944. She married **Theodore Hill Scribner** 26 June 1901 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of George Scribner and Charlotte Strout. He was born 25 August 1874 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 26 November 1951.

More About Theodore Scribner and Mina Perkins:

Marriage: 26 June 1901, Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (367) Theodore Hill Scribner.

582. Merton L.¹² Scribner (Theodore Hill¹¹, Charlotte¹⁰ Strout, Esther⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 18 January 1905 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 15 May 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Lucille Woods**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Merton L. Scribner:

Merton L. Scribner

Merton L. Scribner, 68 died unexpectedly May 15, 1973 at a Calais Hospital. He was born January 18, 1905 at Alexander, the son of Theodore and Mina Perkins Scribner. He was a retired employee of Georgia-Pacific Co., a member of the St. Croix Masonic Lodge, Calais. He is survived by his wife, Lucille Wood Scribner; a son, Carl of Meddybemps; a daughter, Mrs. Bruce (Rena) Sherlock, Calais; two brothers, Ivan and Guy both of Calais; one sister, Mrs. Harold (Alice) Dodge, Baring; six grandchildren, one great grandson. Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Scholl Funeral Home, Calais, with the Rev. Walter Lyons officiating. Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday 7-9 p.m. and Thursday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Masonic memorial services will be held Thursday at 7:30 p.m.

Children of Merton Scribner and Lucille Woods are:

- + 766 i. Carl¹³ Scribner, born Private.
- + 767 ii. Rena Scribner, born Private.

584. Guy Ellis¹² Scribner (Theodore Hill¹¹, Charlotte¹⁰ Strout, Esther⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 25 December 1909 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 03 February 1975 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME. He married **(1) Reitha Hodgkins**, daughter of Edward Hodgkins and Ella Johnson. She was born 20 July 1912 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 December 1991 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Thelma D. Barnard** 24 October 1931 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Barnard and Glenora Merryfield. She was born 13 July 1913 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died 31 May 1992 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Guy Ellis Scribner:

Guy E. Scribner

Guy E. Scribner, 65, died February 3, at an Augusta hospital. He was born December 25, 1909 at Alexander, son of Thede and Ina Perkins Scribner. A Veteran of World War II, he was a member of the Sherman Brothers Post of the American Legion of Calais. He was a member of the St. Croix Country Club, Calais and the Rod and Gun Club of Charlotte. Surviving are his wife, Reitha of Calais; a son, Lewis of Calais, a sister, Mrs. Harold (Alice) Dodge, Baring; several grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be Thursday at 1 p.m. in the Everett L. Scott and Son Funeral Home with the Rev. Donald Thompson of the Second Baptist Church officiating. Interment will be made in the Alexander Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday, 7 and 9 p.m. and on Wednesday 2 and 4 and 7 and 9 p.m. Those who wish may donate in her memory to the Calais Hospital Laboratory or the American Cancer Society.

Notes for Reitha Hodgkins:

Reitha C. Scribner

Reitha C. Scribner, 79, died December 15, 1991 at a Calais hospital. She was born in Vanceboro, July 20, 1912, the daughter of Edward and Ella (Johnson) Hodgkins. She as a member of the Second Baptist Church of Calais and the Rebekah Assembly Jurisdictional Lodge of Maine IOOF. She was an Army Veteran serving as Lieutenant in the Nursing Corps during World War II. She was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post of Calais and a charter member of the Frederick Mills Post No. 172 American Legion of Vanceboro. She was a registered nurse at the Calais Regional Hospital for many years. She is survived by one sister, Jo Boehm of Calais; several nieces and nephews. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home 11 a.m. Saturday, December 21, with rev. Wayne McDonald officiating. Burial with full military honors will be in the Veterans Lot of the Calais Cemetery. Friends who wish may make donations in her memory to the Baptist Youth Camp.

Marriage Notes for Guy Scribner and Thelma Barnard:

Name: Thelma Barnard

Gender: Female

Residence: Milltown, ME

Spouse's Name: Guy Scribner

Spouse's Gender: Male

Spouse's Residence: Alexander, ME

Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1931

Marriage Place: Maine, USA

More About Guy Scribner and Thelma Barnard:

Marriage: 24 October 1931, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Guy Scribner and Thelma Barnard is:

+ 768 i. Lewis Staples¹³ Scribner, born 07 July 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 October 2018 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

589. Curtis Quinton¹² Glidden, Sr. (Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray, Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 1907 in ME, and died 1951. He married **Kathleen L. Williams** 02 March 1931 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Williams and Mary Rickett. She was born 1909 in ME, and died 21 July 1970 in Centerville, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Curtis Quinton Glidden, Sr.:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-13, p5B/88B, family#101, frame 10/28, taken 5 Apr 1940, age 33, name: Curtis A.

More About Curtis Quinton Glidden, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Kathleen L. Williams:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-13, p5B/88B, family#101, frame 10/28, taken 5 Apr 1940, age 31

More About Kathleen L. Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Curtis Glidden and Kathleen Williams:

Marriage: 02 March 1931, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Curtis Glidden and Kathleen Williams are:

- + 769 i. Margaret¹³ Glidden, born Private.
- + 770 ii. Marion Jean Glidden, born 04 July 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 27 September 2001 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 771 iii. Curtis Quinton Glidden, Jr., born 24 October 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 2., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 23 July 2009 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Curtis Quinton Glidden, Jr.:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-13, p5B/88B, family#101, frame 10/28, taken 5 Apr 1940, age 5

- 772 iv. Roy E. Glidden, born 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1937 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Roy E. Glidden:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- + 773 v. Evelyn Sylvia Glidden, born 10 January 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 19 December 1961 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

592. Justin M.¹² Frost (Thomas Edward¹¹, Thomas Bean¹⁰, Stephen Decatur⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 25 June 1898 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 September 1981 in Blue Hill, ME. He married **Matilda Jane Keene**, daughter of Everett Spearin and Mary Keene. She was born 02 February 1895 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 December 1975 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Child is listed above under (458) Matilda Jane Keene.

623. Alward Frances¹² Hastey (Frank Wayne¹¹, Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 01 September 1917 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 June 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marjorie Marie Gilmore** Private, daughter of Ernest Gilmore and Martha Mann. She was born Private.

Notes for Alward Frances Hastey:

Alward Francis Hastey

1917-2008

HASTEY-The death of Alward Francis Hastey of St. Stephen occurred on June 15, 2008 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born September 1, 1917 in Lynnfield, NB. He was the eldest child of the late Frank and Alberta Hastey.

Alward is survived by daughter and son-in-law, Joanne and Gary Mills, granddaughter, Heather Kennedy (Scott) and grandson, Steven (Joanne) Mills and Jacob, sisters, Laura A. Hastey and Julia I. Martin, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Marjorie (Gilmore) Hastey, infant son, Allison, brother, Reginald Hastey, sisters, Florence Spearin and Violet Hastey.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday June 18, 2008, at 2 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday evening from 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Alward Hastey and Marjorie Gilmore:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alward Haste and Marjorie Gilmore is:

- + 774 i. Joanne Marie¹³ Haste, born Private.

626. Florence Emily¹² Haste (Frank Wayne¹¹, Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 17 February 1922 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 1974 in Lincolnville, ME. She married **Gerald Harrison Spearin** 23 May 1945 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harrison Spearin and Glenna Matheson. He was born 29 August 1922 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 June 1994 in Lincolnville, Knox Co., ME.

More About Gerald Spearin and Florence Haste:

Marriage: 23 May 1945, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Florence Haste and Gerald Spearin are:

- 775 i. Geraldine Florence¹³ Spearin, born Private.
- 776 ii. Eldon Ernest Spearin, born 11 September 1949 in NB; died 06 May 2006 in Glendale, AZ.
- 777 iii. Maryla Elizabeth Spearin, born 21 September 1954 in NB; died 13 October 1954 in NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Maryla Elizabeth Spearin:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 778 iv. Jeanne Marie Spearin, born Private.
- 779 v. Marilyn May Spearin, born Private.
- 780 vi. Eileen Patricia Spearin, born Private.
- 781 vii. Stephen Wayne Spearin, born Private.

631. Glenna Marjorie¹² Haste (John Wesley¹¹, Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 08 September 1909 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Burleigh Lloyd Bates** 05 January 1928 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Bates and Jane Stains. He was born in South Hampton, NB, and died Unknown in South Hampton, NB.

More About Burleigh Bates and Glenna Haste:

Marriage: 05 January 1928, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Glenna Haste and Burleigh Bates are:

- 782 i. Burleigh Bertrum¹³ Bates, born Private.
- 783 ii. Gladys Fredericka Bates, born Private.

632. John Pinkerton¹² Haste (John Wesley¹¹, Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 10 January 1913 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1995. He married **Virginia Elizabeth MacVay** 02 January 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Joseph MacVay and Laura O'Dell. She was born 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1983.

Notes for John Pinkerton Haste:

The Passengers Are Famous

Cpl. John P. Haste, of St. Stephen, whose passenger list reads like "Who's Who" in United Nations Command.

When a corporal of the Canadian army tells you easily that Field Marshal Sir John Dill is an exceptionally tall man that I come up only to the Field's Marshal Decorations-or mentions some little characteristics of Anthony Eden. Sir Andrew Cunningham, General George C. Marshall and a number of other world-known

figure-it sounds like boasting.

That is why Corporal John Hastey who last week completed his assignment as driver for His excellency the Earl of Athlone and Her Royal Highness the Princess Alice during their tour of New Brunswick military establishments, won't say much about his experiences as a driver in the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.

Nevertheless if you can win his confidence Cpl. Hastey can tell you things about these notables that only proximity can reveal. In his three and a half years as driver for Brigadier G. G. Anglin, M.C., M.D. district officer commanding Military District No. 7, he has had the opportunity of serving a number of men and women whose stations make them world known.

Take the Quebec Conference last month, for instance. With the Chateau Laurier filled to capacity with leaders in government, top navy, army and air force men of three nations, and hundreds of experts in various branches of each service, there developed a shortage of cars for transportation during the meetings. Brigadier Anglin offered his car and driver, and Cpl. John Hastey went to Quebec as a driver and was attached to Field Marshal Sir John Dill. British representative on the United Nations combined Chiefs of Staff in Washington.

While at the conference he also drove Mrs. Churchill, wife of Britain's Prime Minister, Rt. Hon. Anthony Eden, Britain's Foreign Secretary, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Andrew Cunningham, First Sea Lord; Sir Charles Portal, Chief of Air Staff, R.A.F., General George C. Marshall, U.S. Army Chief of Staff and General H.H. Arnold, U.S. Air Chief of Staff.

Cpl. Hastey will never forget the day he had as passengers at one time, Sir John Dill, Admiral King, General Marshall, General Arnold and Admiral Cunningham. "That was quite a distinguished passenger list", he admits.

The Quebec Conference assignment put the really big names on Corporal Hastey's list of notables he has driven as passengers but previous to that his list could still be the envy of any motor transport driver in this or any war of the past.

As driver for the district Officer Commanding M.D. No. 7 he has been at the wheel when Brigadier Anglin was host to many visiting military officials among whom Cpl. Hastey recalls Col. J.L. Ralston, minister of national defense, Lt. Gen. J.C. Murchie, Chief of the General staff Canadian Army; Major General Staff Canadian Army; Major General H.F.G. Letson adjutant general; Major General T.L. Tremblay, inspector general; Major General F.R. Phelan, director general Reserve army and his predecessor, Major General B.W. Browne, Lieutenant General Kenneth Stuart, former Chief of the General Staff, N.D.H.Q., now C>g.S. of the Canadian Army overseas.

Corporal Hastey, whose home is in St. Stephen, enlisted for active service in November, 1940. Because he had driven commercial buses in civilian life, and had an excellent record of efficiency, he was given his choice of serving with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps. The following June he was assigned as driver to the district Officer Commanding.

Although not superstitious Cpl. Hastey has become affectionately attached to the number "7". He points out he enlisted and is serving in M.D. No. 7, is posted to No. 7 Company R.C.A.S.C. and when the cars were numbered at the Quebec conference he was given inevitably No. 7. As a civilian he drove bus No. 7 for the firm with whom he was employed.

Marriage Notes for John Hastey and Virginia MacVay:

MARRIAGE - Hastey - McVay

A very pretty wedding was solemnized on Thursday evening, January 2, 1941, at 8 o'clock at the Kirk United Manse, when Rev. B.D. Earle united in marriage Virginia Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Frank McVay and John Pinkerton, son of John Hastey and the late Mrs. Hastey, both of St. Stephen. The ceremony was performed in the presence of immediate relatives.

The bride was becomingly attired in dusty brown crepe with gold sequin trimmings and matching accessories. The couple were attended by Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Pettie.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for the immediate family and friends.

The bride's table was very attractive with a lace cloth and centered with a silver basket of cut flowers. Those who assisted Mrs. McVay were Mrs. Florence Larkin, Mrs. John F. Moore and Miss Marjorie McVay. The bride is a graduate of St. Stephen High School class of 38 and prior to her marriage was employed at Crawford's Drug Store. The groom is a member of the Army Service Corps, stationed in Saint John. Immediately following the reception the happy couple left for Saint John, where they will reside at 36 Sydney Street.

More About John Hastey and Virginia MacVay:
 Marriage: 02 January 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Hastey and Virginia MacVay are:
 + 784 i. Elfreda Bonita¹³ Hastey, born Private.
 + 785 ii. Jan MacVey Hastey, born Private.
 786 iii. John Pinkerton Hastey II, born Private.
 787 iv. Susan Jill Hastey, born Private.

635. Harold¹² Noddin (Lavina Hattie¹¹ Hastey, Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 21 December 1911 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 September 1983 in Onalaska, WA. He married **Irene Black**, daughter of Edwin Black and R. ????. She was born 1914, and died 1978.

Notes for Harold Noddin:

Harold Noddin

Harold Noddin of Calais and Onalaska, Washington, died September 24, 1983I in Onalaska, Washington at the age of 72. He was born in Upper Mills December 21, 1911, the son of Charles and Lavina (Hastey) Noddin.

He was a member of the United Methodist Church, Calais and was a member of the St. Croix Lodge No. 46 A.F. and A.M. and a Past Patron of Orion Chapter No. 45 Order of the Eastern Star.

He is survived by one son, Edward Noddin of Washington; one brother, Thomas Noddin, Calais; two sisters, Stella O'Neil, Attleboro, Mass. and Emily Farnaro of Narwood, Mass.; three grandchildren, Eva, Mitchell, Cheryl of Onalaska, Washington; several nieces and nephews.

Masonic graveside service will be held June 11, 4 p.m. in St. Stephen Cemetery.

Friends who wish may make donations to the American Cancer society or their favorite charity in his memory.

Children of Harold Noddin and Irene Black are:

788 i. Evelyn¹³ Noddin, born 23 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 September 1982 in Tampa, FL. She married Charles Dickson Private; born Private.

Notes for Evelyn Noddin:

Evenly (Noddin) Dickson

Evenly Dickson, 48, died September 4, 1982 at Tampa Florida. She was born in St. Stephen, N.B. June 23, 1936. Daughter of Harold and Irene (Block) Noddin and has been a resident of Tampa, Florida for 14 years. She is survived by her husband Charles Dickson, her father Harold Noddin, one brother Eddie, three nieces of Onalaska, Wash.; one grandmother, Myrtle Black of Bridgewater, Mass.; several aunts, uncles and cousins. Graveside services will be in the St. Stephen Cemetery, September 26, 2 p.m., Calais time by the Order of the Rainbow girls of Calais in lieu of flowers, donations can be given to the American Cancer Foundation.

More About Charles Dickson and Evelyn Noddin:

Private-Begin: Private

789 ii. Edward Noddin, born Private.

651. Raymond Edgar¹² Moore (Jane 'Janie' Gertrude¹¹ Hastey, John W.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 08 February 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 25 May 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Ada Blanche Dougherty** 26 August 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Dougherty and Edith Young. She was born 24 April 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Alma Pauline Marshall** 04 November 1950 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co.,

NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Byron Marshall and Ina Getchell. She was born 30 May 1914 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 2001 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Raymond Edgar Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Ada Blanche Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Raymond Moore and Ada Dougherty:

Marriage: 26 August 1931, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Raymond Moore and Alma Marshall:

Marriage: 04 November 1950, DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Raymond Moore and Ada Dougherty are:

- 790 i. Murray Edward¹³ Moore, born Private. He married Rose Marie Gass Private; born Private.

More About Murray Moore and Rose Gass:

Private-Begin: Private

- 791 ii. Philip Lebert Moore, born 1944; died 1948; Adopted child.

More About Philip Lebert Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Raymond Moore and Alma Marshall is:

- 792 i. Darrell¹³ Moore, born Private. He married Marlene Frye Private; born Private.

More About Darrell Moore and Marlene Frye:

Private-Begin: Private

653. Eldon Leighbert¹² Moore (Jane 'Janie' Gertrude¹¹ Hasty, John W.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 06 September 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 September 2004. He married **Alice Mae Moore** 27 December 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Moore and Matilda Smith. She was born 10 June 1920, and died 12 June 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eldon Leighbert Moore:

Obit:

Eldon Leighbert Moore

The death of Eldon Leighbert Moore of Old Ridge, New Brunswick, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, September 22, 2004. Born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, he was the son of the late George and Jennie (Hasty) Moore. Survived by his wife, Alice Moore; son, David and his wife Patsy Moore of Old Ridge, New Brunswick; sisters, Florence Giggey of Milledgeville, Saint John and Jean Wetherbee of Brewer, Maine; grandchildren, Nancy, Bonnie and Nicholas Moore; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The funeral will be held 2 pm on Friday from MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel, with Rev. Douglas McLean officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Alice Mae Moore:

Obit:

Alice Mae Moore

June 10, 1920 - June 12, 2012

MOORE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on June 12, 2012, Alice Mae Moore of Old Ridge, N.B. Wife of the late Eldon Leighbert Moore and daughter of the late William and Matilda (Smith) Moore.

Survived by son, David Moore (Patsy) of Old Ridge, N.B.; grandchildren, Nancy, Bonnie and Nicholas Moore; several nieces and nephews.

Graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery on Friday, June 15, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Eldon Moore and Alice Moore:

Marriage: 27 December 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Eldon Moore and Alice Moore is:

+ 793 i. David¹³ Moore, born Private.

656. Ralph H.¹² Haste (Thomas Millen¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 23 May 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 June 1968 in Edmonton, AB. He married **Annie Moulton**, daughter of Silas Moulton and Jane Carmichael. She died Bef. 1995.

Children of Ralph Haste and Annie Moulton are:

794 i. Gary¹³ Hasty, born Private.
795 ii. Leslie Hasty, born Private.
796 iii. Sonja Hasty, born Private.

657. Elva Mae¹² Haste (Thomas Millen¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 09 June 1926 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 August 2001 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Nelson F. Smith**, son of Willard Smith and Ruth Morgan. He was born Bet. 1921 - 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1998.

Notes for Nelson F. Smith:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#12, p4B/??B, frame 8/21, taken 17 Apr 1930, age 8
1940 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-15, p7B8A/118B-119A, family#155, frame 14-15/26, taken 6 Apr 1940, age 18

Children of Elva Haste and Nelson Smith are:

797 i. Thomas N.¹³ Smith, born Private.

- 798 ii. Brenda Smith, born Private. She married William Jones Private; born Private.

More About William Jones and Brenda Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

660. Viola Lucille¹² Hastey (David Alexander¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 21 April 1931 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June 2012 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Murray Stanley Linton** 08 October 1952, son of Burton Linton and Willena Boyd. He was born 21 April 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Viola Lucille Hastey:

Obit:

Viola Lucille Linton

April 21, 1931 - June 13, 2012

LINTON - At her residence, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B, on June 13, 2012, Viola Lucille Linton of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. Wife of the late Murray Linton and daughter of the late David and Blanche (Thornton) Hastey.

Survived by sons, Morton Linton (Marilyn), Garnet Linton (Donna); grandchildren, Matthew Linton, Meaghan Linton, Joshua Linton, Rebecca Linton, Zachariah Linton; special friend, Lois Fitzgerald; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, parents and son, David Linton.

Funeral Service will be held at St. James United Church, Scotch Ridge, N.B. on Friday, June 15, 2012 at 1:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. on Thursday, June 14, 2012 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to St. James United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Murray Linton and Viola Hastey:

Marriage: 08 October 1952

Children of Viola Hastey and Murray Linton are:

- 799 i. Morton Stanley¹³ Linton, born Private.
800 ii. David B. Linton, born 06 May 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1978.

More About David B. Linton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 801 iii. Garnet Linton, born Private.

661. Roberta Trafton¹² Hastey (Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸,

Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 29 August 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1981 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Cecil Patrick Omar** 21 May 1930, son of Emerson Omar and Clara Nelson. He was born 20 August 1906 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 December 1979.

More About Cecil Omar and Roberta Hastey:

Marriage: 21 May 1930

Children of Roberta Hastey and Cecil Omar are:

- 802 i. Frances Marie¹³ Omar, born Private.
- 803 ii. James Wilmot Omar, born 07 March 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About James Wilmot Omar:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 804 iii. Burton Leonard Omar, born Private.
- + 805 iv. Patricia Ann Omar, born Private.
- + 806 v. Robert Richard Dale Omar, born Private.

664. Hilda Ruth¹² Hastey (Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 12 May 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harold Arthur Caldwell** 12 February 1938 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harvey Caldwell and Sarah Taylor. He was born 11 June 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 October 1985.

More About Hilda Ruth Hastey:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Arthur Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Caldwell and Hilda Hastey:

Marriage: 12 February 1938, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hilda Hastey and Harold Caldwell are:

- + 807 i. Elaine Rarriet¹³ Caldwell, born Private.
- + 808 ii. Shirley Joan Caldwell, born Private.
- 809 iii. Gail Irene Caldwell, born Private.
- 810 iv. Barbara Mary Caldwell, born Private.
- + 811 v. Blair Taylor Caldwell, born Private.
- + 812 vi. Donna Jean Caldwell, born Private.
- 813 vii. Myrna Ruth Caldwell, born Private. She married Neil Gordon MacPhail Private; born 1958; died 1989.

More About Neil Gordon MacPhail:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Neil MacPhail and Myrna Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 814 viii. Janet Lynn Caldwell, born Private.

666. David Elwell¹² Hastey (Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 07 August 1920 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 September 1995 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte

Co., NB. He married **Lela Rose Madsen** Private, daughter of Theodore Madsen and Edith Baxter. She was born Private.

More About David Elwell Hastey:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Hastey and Lela Madsen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Hastey and Lela Madsen are:

- + 815 i. Delbert Theodore¹³ Hastey, born Private.
- + 816 ii. Ronald David Hastey, born 20 August 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 September 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 817 iii. Robert Elwell Hastey, born 15 December 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 July 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Darlyne Ann McFarlane Private; born Private.

Notes for Robert Elwell Hastey:

Robert Elwell "Bob" Hastey

At the Charlotte County Hospital, on Wednesday, July 2nd, 2014; Robert E. Hastey, husband of Darlyne (McFarlane) Hastey of Little Ridge, NB. Born in St. Stephen he is the son of Lela (Madsen) Hastey and the late David Elwell Hastey.

Bob was a Millwright by trade. He loved the outdoors hunting, fishing and time with his horses. He enjoyed his antique cars, carving wood and making furniture. Family meant the world to Bob and he idolized his grandchildren and great grandchildren.

He is survived by his wife, Darlyne, daughters Tami Chute (Mark) of Little Ridge, Rebecca Linton (Randy) of Brockway, sons Robert Jr. (Terri-Sue) of Regina, SK, Matthew (Mary Harris) of St Stephen, nine grandchildren Seth, Craig, And Allyson Chute, Jonathon Hastey, Bradley Harris, Matty Hastey, Abigail Ainsley and Adryana Linton, two great grandchildren, Liam Chute and Isadora Chute, sisters Edith Belyea (William) of Scotch Ridge, Brenda Richard (Mike) of Mayfield, brothers, Delbert of St. Stephen, Douglas (Lavonne) of Little Ridge, Irving (Crystal) of Little Ridge, Ronald (Sylvia) of St. Stephen, Gary (Linda) of Ledge Road and David (Viola) of BC, several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by one sister Lori.

The family will receive friends at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street. St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110) on Friday, July 4th, 2014 from 2-4pm and 7-9pm. The memorial service originally scheduled for Saturday, July 5th, 2014 at 2:00 pm at Christ Church, St. Stephen with Rev. Bill Morton officiating, has been rescheduled due to the severe weather conditions. The funeral service will now take place at the church on Monday, July 7th, 2014 at 2:00 pm. Interment will take place at a later date. In case of severe weather the day of the service please call the funeral home before venturing out for postponement contingency.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donor's would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street. St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110)

More About Robert Hastey and Darlyne McFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 818 iv. Edith Harriet Hastey, born Private.
- + 819 v. Gary Arthur Hastey, born Private.
- 820 vi. Douglas Wayne Hastey, born Private.
- + 821 vii. Brenda Lee Hastey, born Private.
- + 822 viii. Irving John Hastey, born Private.
- 823 ix. David Richard Hastey, born Private.
- 824 x. Lori Elaine Hastey, born 27 August 1974 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11

March 1975 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Lori Elaine Hastey:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

667. Maurice Robert¹² Hastey (Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 30 July 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 April 1993 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ruth Eleanor Weatherby** 17 September 1952 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Colin Weatherby and Bessie Hitchings. She was born 08 January 1929 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 October 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ruth Eleanor Weatherby:

Ruth Eleanor Hastey

1929-2012

HASTEY RUTH - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, October 24th, 2012 Ruth Eleanor (Weatherby) Hastey, wife of the late Maurice Hastey of St Stephen, NB. Born in St Stephen she is the daughter of the late Colin Campbell & Bessie Jane (Hitchings) Weatherby. Ruth was a longtime active member of Milltown United Church involved with its UCW. Her famous baked beans were always a big hit at all the church suppers. For approximately 22 years she worked in the payroll dept of Flakeboard. In previous years she worked at the Canadian Cottons in Milltown and also in Hamilton Ontario. Those who knew her knew she loved shopping and her friends and cousins. She loved her cats and her family gatherings.

She is survived by her 2 daughters Cathy & Cindy Hastey, both of St Stephen, NB, and her best friend Lois Weatherby, several nieces and nephews and four sisters in law.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Saturday October 27th, 2012 at 3:30 pm The interment will take place in St Stephen Rural Cemetery.

The family will receive friends during a time of visitation on Friday from 2 ... 4 and

7 ... 9 pm. Donations to the St Stephen Food Bank or charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Maurice Hastey and Ruth Weatherby:

Marriage: 17 September 1952, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Maurice Hastey and Ruth Weatherby are:

825 i. Catherine Anne¹³ Hastey, born Private.

826 ii. Cynthia Dawne Hastey, born Private.

668. Shirley Elizabeth¹² Hastey (Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 05 May 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Lawson Haynes Pike** 30 June 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Foster Pike and Rose Greenwood. He was born 01 February 1918 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died June 1946.

Notes for Shirley Elizabeth Hastey:

Shirley Elizabeth Pike

May 05, 1925 - May 10, 2016

PIKE- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB., May 10, 2016, Shirley Elizabeth Pike. Wife of the late Lawson Haynes Pike.

She was born May 5, 1925 in Oak Hill, NB., daughter of the late Robert McCrossin and Harriet Sarah (Trafton) Hastey.

Survived by her son, Lawson "Bev" Pike (Dorly), Hamilton ON., two granddaughters, Angi Nesbitt, Kelly Baigent (Ralph), great granddaughters, Brianna Nesbitt, Elysse Baigent, one sister, Lois Caldwell, Pomeroy Ridge, NB., two sisters in law; Lela Hastey, Little Ridge, NB., Della Hastey, St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by brothers and sisters; Roberta, Hilda, Cypress Co., ABner, Gordon, David, Maurice, Jimmy and Watson.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, May 13, 2016 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday from 1-3 PM.

Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the St. Stephen Food Bank or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Lawson Pike and Shirley Hastey:

Marriage: 30 June 1944, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Shirley Hastey and Lawson Pike is:

+ 827 i. Lawson Beverly¹³ Pike, born Private.

669. Lois Rachael¹² Hastey (Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 14 April 1927 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Maurice Alfred Caldwell** 03 October 1943 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harvey Caldwell and Sarah Taylor. He was born 03 October 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1992.

Notes for Lois Rachael Hastey:

Lois Rachael Caldwell

April 14, 1927 - August 18, 2018

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, August 18, 2018, Lois Rachael (Hastey) Caldwell of Pomeroy Ridge, NB. passed away peacefully after a short illness.

Lois was born in Oak Hill, NB., a daughter of the late Robert and Harriet Sarah Hastey on April 14, 1927. She was the last surviving of their five girls and six boys.

Lois was the loving wife of the late Maurice Caldwell, whom she married in 1943 until his death in 1992.

She is survived by her sisters-in-law, Lela Hastey and Marjorie Caldwell; her children, Linda Williamson (Bill Ritchie), Dennis Caldwell, Stephen Caldwell, Susan Caldwell and daughter-in-law Gloria Caldwell; many nieces and nephews; grandchildren, Kim Dinsmore (Kevin), Patti Curran, Scott Caldwell (Lori), Chris Caldwell (Kelly), Jason Caldwell (Robin), Amy Lister (Peter), Dean Williamson (Kharissma), Tony Williamson, Heather Williamson (Johnny), Joseph Caldwell (Kat), Kevin Caldwell, Jesse Caldwell (Emmy), Adam Caldwell-Lewicki; seventeen great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren and many more to whom she was their chosen Nana.

She was pre-deceased by infant son, Darrell Alfred, daughter, Sylvia Lynn and son, Richard Keith.

Lois enjoyed family and friends alike and she was very involved in the Pomeroy Ridge UCW and community events. She loved to take pictures and has documented many events in her long life.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the St. Stephen Volunteer Centre of Charlotte County or to the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

A graveside service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB. on Sunday, September 9, 2018 at 3 PM.

More About Maurice Alfred Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Maurice Caldwell and Lois Hastey:

Marriage: 03 October 1943, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lois Hastey and Maurice Caldwell are:

- 828 i. Richard Keith¹³ Caldwell, born 22 October 1943; died Bef. 2018.
- 829 ii. Sylvia Lynn Caldwell, born 13 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sylvia Lynn Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 830 iii. Darrell Alfred Caldwell, born 14 November 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 February 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Darrell Alfred Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 831 iv. Linda Jeanne Caldwell, born Private.
- 832 v. Dennis Alfred Caldwell, born Private.
- 833 vi. Stephen Maurice Caldwell, born Private.
- 834 vii. Susan Heather Caldwell, born Private.

670. James Murray¹² Hastey (Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absalom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 07 April 1929 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 March 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Della Edna Belyea** 28 February 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Alonzo Belyea and Minnie Toal. She was born 06 October 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Murray Hastey:

James Murray Hastey

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., March 24, 1998, James Murray Hastey, 60 Church Street, St. Stephen, N.B. Born April 7, 1929, son of the late Robert Hastey and Harriett (Trafton) Hastey.

Survived by his wife, Della (Belyea) Hastey; two sons, J. Brian Hastey and his wife Heather, St. Stephen, N.B., Allan Hastey and his friend Gwen, St. Stephen, N.B.; two daughters, Terry (John Beckett), Ocklawaha, Fla., and Sherry (Peter DeMerchant) St. Stephen, N.B.; also eight grandchildren, and three great grandchildren: two sisters, Lois Caldwell, Pomeroy Ridge, and Shirley Pike, Lynnfield, one aunt, nieces, nephews and cousins. Also three sisters-in-law, Lela Hastey and Ruth Hastey, St. Stephen, and Vivian Hastey, Edmonton, Alberta. Predeceased by an infant daughter, five brothers and two sisters.

Jim was an honorary fireman with the Milltown Fire Department and Past Master of the Victoria Lodge F. & AM. He worked several years at radio and television and retired from the Flakeboard in 1994 after 15 years.

The family received friends and relatives at the MacDonald Funeral Home, Friday, March 27.

A private family funeral service will be held at a later date. Interment in the Lynnfield Cemetery.

Notes for Della Edna Belyea:

Della Edna Hastey

October 06, 1932 - January 09, 2017

HASTEY- At home with her family, Monday, January 9, 2017, Della Edna (Belyea) Hastey. Widow of James M. Hastey. Della was born October 6, 1932, eldest daughter of the late Jack and Elizabeth (Forsyth) Belyea.

When working outside her home, Della was a cashier for many businesses, but she considers her main joy was mother of her children. Della was a member of St. Croix Seniors Club and the Kirk McColl United Church where she became good friends with Rev. Leslie Hamilton.

Survived by her children, Terry Chadwick (Tom) of Calais, ME., J. Brian Hastey (Heather), Sherry Hastey (Mike) and Allan Hastey (Gwen), all of St. Stephen, NB. 7 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren and 2 great-great granddaughters. half sisters and brother, Barb Belyea of Olympia, Washington, Betty O'Brien and her son Bill of Calais ME., Bill Belyea (Edith) of Scotch Ridge and Virginia Hatt (Mike) of Moores Mills, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by infant daughter, Carrie Lynn (1966).

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Friday January 13, 2017 at 1 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday from 11 AM-1 PM.

For those who wish, memorials to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Marriage Notes for James Hastey and Della Belyea:

MARRIAGE - Belyea - Hastey

A quiet wedding was solemnized at Kirk McColl Parsonage by Rev. B.D. Earle at 7:30 Wednesday evening, February 28, 1951, when Della Edna Belyea, eldest daughter of Mrs. Maxwell Forsyth of Blackland, was united in marriage with James Murray Hastey, son of Robert hastey and the late Mrs. hastey of Oak Hill.

The bride was attractive in a wine suit with grey accessories, and a corsage of white carnations. She was attended by Miss Viola hastey as bridesmaid, who wore a grey suit with navy accessories and a corsage of pink carnations. Maurice Hastey, brother of the bridegroom was the groomsman.

After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parent. Mr. and Mrs. Maxwell Forsyth. The diningroom was decorated in a color scheme of pink and white. The bride's table was covered with a hand made lace tablecloth centered by a tiered wedding cake surmounted by a miniature bride and groom and flanked by white tapers in silver holders.

The bride's table was served by Miss Dorothy Vail and Miss Barbara Levesque. Mrs. Clarence Russell and Miss Mary Forsyth replenished. Those who served the guests were Miss Ruth Weatherby, Miss Pauline Russell, Mrs. Fred Woodard and Miss Leora Woodard.

The bride's gift to the bridesmaid was silver earrings. The bridegroom's gift to the groomsman was a leather billfold. Many useful gifts were received from friends and relatives.

Following the reception the happy couple left on a short wedding trip.

Later the happy couple left on a short wedding trip.

More About James Hastey and Della Belyea:

Marriage: 28 February 1951, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Hastey and Della Belyea are:

- + 835 i. Terry Elizabeth¹³ Hastey, born Private.
- + 836 ii. James Brian Hastey, born Private.
- + 837 iii. Sherry Elaine Hastey, born Private.
- 838 iv. Allan Murray Hastey, born Private. He married Gwen Eldridge Private; born Private.

More About Allan Hastey and Gwen Eldridge:
Private-Begin: Private

- 839 v. Carrie Lynn Hastey, born 04 February 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

673. Norma Joyce¹² Hastey (James Slater¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Malcolm Caswell** Private, son of George Caswell and Marjorie Browne. He was born Private.

More About Malcolm Caswell and Norma Hastey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norma Hastey and Malcolm Caswell are:

- 840 i. Martha Joyce¹³ Caswell, born Private.
841 ii. Graham Malcolm Caswell, born Private.
842 iii. Helen Louise Caswell, born Private.

674. Millage Allan¹² Hastey (Allen Cranfield¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Lillian ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Millage Hastey and Lillian ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Millage Hastey and Lillian ??? are:

- 843 i. Danna¹³ Hastey, born Private.
844 ii. James Hastey, born Private.

675. Clarence Douglas¹² Hastey (Allen Cranfield¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 November 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Elaine Bonnie** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Clarence Douglas Hastey:
Obituary - Clarence Douglas -

Mr. Clarence Douglas Hastey, husband of Elaine Hastey, and father of Shelly Malley, Donna Tozer, Allen and Chris Hastey of Saint John and formerly of Miramichi, passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Saturday, November 14, 1998, at the age of 58. Born in St. Stephen, he was the son of the late Allen and Phyllis (Hooper) Hastey. He was a member of the Corps of Commissioners, employed at the Lantic Sugar Refinery in Saint John. He attended the Anglican Church and was a former member of the Newcastle Lions Club and Branch #10, Royal Canadian Legion. Besides his wife he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Edward Malley, Shelly, and Mrs. Ted Tor, Donna, two sons; Allen Hastey and his wife Debra, and Chris Hastey and his wife Sandra, all of Miramichi, one brother, Allen Hastey of LeDuc, Alberta, seven grandchildren, James, Crystal, Chris, Kyron, Kalee, Jordan and Jason, his friend, Debbie McIntyre. one niece and one nephew. He was predeceased by one son, Jason, in 1993.

Visiting took place on Monday evening from Adams Funeral Home Ltd., 140 King Street. Miramichi. Funeral service will be held from St. Pauls Anglican Church on Tuesday. November 17, 1998, at 2pm., conducted by Rev. Allen Reynolds. Interment will be in the church cemetery. As expressions of sympathy, donations to the Canadian Cancer Society or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to Adams Funeral Home Ltd., 140 King Street, Miramichi, telephone 773-3492.

More About Clarence Hasty and Elaine Bonnie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clarence Hasty and Elaine Bonnie are:

- 845 i. Donna¹³ Hasty, born Private. She married Ted Tor Private; born Private.

More About Ted Tor and Donna Hasty:

Private-Begin: Private

- 846 ii. Shelley Hasty, born Private. She married Edward Malley Private; born Private.

More About Edward Malley and Shelley Hasty:

Private-Begin: Private

- 847 iii. Allan Hasty, born Private. He married Debra ??? Private; born Private.

More About Allan Hasty and Debra ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 848 iv. Christopher Hasty, born Private. He married Sandra ??? Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Hasty and Sandra ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 849 v. Jason Hasty, died 1993.

677. Cora 'Alice'¹² Pomeroy (Cora Alice¹¹ Kirk, Ann Maria¹⁰ Hasty, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 13 October 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 2009 in Victoria, BC. She married **Arthur Jones Jackson** 31 July 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Leonard Jackson and Hulda Harvey. He was born 27 May 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 January 1995 in Fredericton, N. B..

More About Arthur Jackson and Cora Pomeroy:

Marriage: 31 July 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Cora Pomeroy and Arthur Jackson are:

- + 850 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Jackson, born Private.

- 851 ii. Beverly Jane Jackson, born Private. She married Hussein Sahmy Private; born Private.

More About Hussein Sahmy and Beverly Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 852 iii. David Arthur Jackson, born Private.

684. Juanita Pearl¹² Kirke (Walter Skiffington¹¹, Ann Maria¹⁰ Hasty, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 09 April 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 May 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(1) Edward 'Ted' Carthwright** Private, son of Frederick Carthwright and Ruth Williams. He was born Private.

Notes for Juanita Pearl Kirke:

Juanita Pearl Cartwright

April 09, 1934 - May 16, 2019

Juanita Pearl Cartwright passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB. on Thursday, May 16, 2019.

Born in Calais, Maine, daughter of the late Walter Skiffington and Anna Kathleen (Bartlett) Kirke.

Juanita is survived by her husband, Edward "Ted" Cartwright, daughter, Rolana Johnson (Tim), sons: Dale Kirke (Loretta), Edward Cartwright Jr. and Joseph Cartwright (Frances), eleven grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, brother, Calvin Kirke, sister, Alberta Weatherly, several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by one brother and three sisters.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, May 21, 2019 at 2 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Monday, May 20 from 6-8 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Edward Carthwright and Juanita Kirke:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Juanita Kirke and Edward Carthwright are:

- 853 i. Edward¹³ Carthwright, born Private.
- 854 ii. Joseph Carthwright, born Private. He married Frances ??? Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Carthwright and Frances ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 855 iii. Rolanna Carthwright, born Private.

Child of Juanita Pearl Kirke is:

- 856 i. Dale¹³ Kirke, born Private. He married Loretta ??? Private; born Private.

More About Dale Kirke and Loretta ???:

Private-Begin: Private

686. Edith Mabel¹² Kirk (George Fletcher 'Teedle'¹¹, Ann Maria¹⁰ Hasty, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 11 February 1922 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 November 2006 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Norman Madsen**. He was born 1922, and died 06 July 1998 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Edith Kirk and Norman Madsen are:

- 857 i. David 'Skip'¹³ Madsen, born Private.
- 858 ii. James Madsen, born Private.
- 859 iii. Judith Madsen, born Private.
- 860 iv. Janie Madsen, born Private.

694. Arthur Raymond¹² McLaughlin (Annie M.¹¹, Roxanna¹⁰ Bailey, Isaiah⁹, Jane⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 06 January 1899 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Blanche Mildred Holmes** 10 February 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Franklin Holmes and Hannah Jellison. She was born 08 August 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 January 1958 in MA.

Notes for Arthur Raymond McLaughlin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p6A/82A, family#125, frame 11/22, taken 5 June 1900, age 1(Jan 1899)

More About Arthur McLaughlin and Blanche Holmes:

Marriage: 10 February 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Arthur McLaughlin and Blanche Holmes is:

- 861 i. Gertrude Maude¹³ McLaughlin, born Private. She married Mario Di Carlo Private; born Private.

More About Mario Di Carlo and Gertrude McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

697. Merle Austin¹² Scott (Olive Mabel¹¹, Abner¹⁰, Ephraim⁹, Esther⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 17 March 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 March 1979 in San Diego Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Marjorie Pearl Greenlaw** 25 March 1926 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Stephen Greenlaw and Harriet Crafts. She was born 10 January 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 July 1945.

Notes for Merle Austin Scott:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p7A/81A, family#141, frame 13/15, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 13

More About Merle Austin Scott:

Alternate DOB: 19 March 1897 (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Marjorie Pearl Greenlaw:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p13A/142A, family#226, frame 12/17, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 2

More About Merle Scott and Marjorie Greenlaw:

Marriage: 25 March 1926, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Merle Scott and Marjorie Greenlaw are:

- 862 i. John S.¹³ Blaney, born 25 November 1926; died 22 November 2006 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.
863 ii. Charles D. Blaney, born 03 November 1928; died 19 December 2002 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.

702. Evelyn¹² Scott (Jeremiah 'Jerry' F.¹¹, Abner¹⁰, Ephraim⁹, Esther⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) died Bef. 2006. She married ? **Sgritta**. He died Unknown.

Child of Evelyn Scott and ? Sgritta is:

- 864 i. Tom¹³ Sgritta, born Private.

Generation No. 13

706. Doris Isabel¹³ Hunnewell (Orin Hazen¹², Eliza Jane¹¹ Keene, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Abt. 1913, and died 14 December 1988. She married **Robert J. Keene** 04 August 1934 in Ashland, Aroostook Co., ME, son of Linwood Keene and Mabelle Bumpas. He was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in ME, and died Unknown.

More About Robert Keene and Doris Hunnewell:

Marriage: 04 August 1934, Ashland, Aroostook Co., ME

Child of Doris Hunnewell and Robert Keene is:

865 i. Ernest¹⁴ Keene, born Private.

709. Elden Elbridge¹³ Hunnewell (Morey Leander¹², Eliza Jane¹¹ Keene, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 22 June 1922 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 June 1992 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME. He married **Beulah Travis**. She was born 08 July 1923 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 01 January 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Children of Elden Hunnewell and Beulah Travis are:

866 i. Sandra¹⁴ Hunnewell, born Private.

867 ii. Richard Hunnewell, born Private.

+ 868 iii. Gary Hunnewell, born Private.

710. Milton Leroy¹³ Hunnewell (Morey Leander¹², Eliza Jane¹¹ Keene, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Pauline Mable Clarke** Private. She was born Private.

More About Milton Hunnewell and Pauline Clarke:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Milton Hunnewell and Pauline Clarke is:

+ 869 i. Cheryl¹⁴ Hunnewell, born Private.

711. Audrey Eean¹³ Hunnewell (Morey Leander¹², Eliza Jane¹¹ Keene, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 29 October 1926 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 June 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Forrest C. Gillespie** 14 August 1943 in Old Orchard Beach, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Gillespie and Jennie Bailey. He died Bef. 2007.

Notes for Audrey Eean Hunnewell:

Audrey E. Gillispie

Audrey E. Gillispie. 61. Died June 20, 1988, at a Calais hospital. She was born at Calais October 29, 1926, the daughter of Morey and Marjorie (James) Hunnewell. She was a member of the Charlotte Baptist Church and took part in her husband's lumber mill business in Charlotte. She is survived by her husband, Forrest C. Gillispie of Charlotte; two sons, Lloyd of Rockland and Dana of Calais; four daughters, Mrs. Russell (Marie) Layton of Calais, Cindy Gillispie-Nelson of Connecticut, Mrs. Joey (Faye) Donovan of Charlotte and Mrs. Jeffrey (Kathy) Demmons of Calais; three brothers, Elden Hunnewell of Hampden, Milton Hunnewell of Calais and Douglas "Dukie" Hunnewell of Alexander; 11 grandchildren, two great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a daughter, Brenda Gillispie. Funeral services were conducted at 1 p.m. Thursday a Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais with Pastor Lee Cross and Pastor Wade Brewer officiating. Burial was in the Meddybemps Cemetery. Friends called at the funeral home from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. The family requests that those who wish may donate in her memory to the Charlotte Baptist Church, Charlotte, Maine 04666.

More About Forrest Gillespie and Audrey Hunnewell:

Marriage: 14 August 1943, Old Orchard Beach, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Audrey Hunnewell and Forrest Gillespie are:

870 i. Lloyd¹⁴ Gillespie, born Private.

- 871 ii. Dana Gillespie, born Private.
- 872 iii. Marie Gillespie, born Private.
- 873 iv. Cindy Gillespie, born Private.
- 874 v. Faye Gillespie, born Private.
- 875 vi. Kathy Gillespie, born Private.
- 876 vii. Brenda Gillespie, died Bef. 1988.

713. Pliney Eugene¹³ Frost (Justin M.¹², Thomas Edward¹¹, Thomas Bean¹⁰, Stephen Decatur⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 21 February 1920 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 1997. He married **(1) Louise Gertrude Flood**. She was born 21 July 1929 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 May 1952 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **(2) Joyce Geraldine Crandall** Private. She was born Private.

More About Pliney Frost and Joyce Crandall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pliney Frost and Joyce Crandall are:

- + 877 i. Timothy Wayne¹⁴ Frost, born Private.
- 878 ii. Terri Lynn Frost, born Private.
- 879 iii. Melonie Ann Frost, born Private.
- 880 iv. Lisa Beth Frost, born Private.
- 881 v. Kimberly Joy Frost, born Private.

714. Joyce Eleane¹³ Keene (Lowell Willis¹², Robert¹¹, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 06 May 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 July 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Elmer Douglas Richardson** 19 July 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Hazen Richardson and Rose Parks. He was born 28 September 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 September 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joyce Eleane Keene:

Joyce Elaine Richardson

RICHARDSON-Joyce Elaine Richardson, of St. Stephen, NB, passed away peacefully at Saint John Regional Hospital on July 20, 2007. Daughter of the late Lowell Keene and Marjorie Leighton.

Survived by her husband, Elmer Richardson, children, Jeff (Sharon), Brian (Roxanne), Peter (Deanna) and Sandra (Dennis) McCaffrey, grandchildren, Joey, Jason, Jody, Megan, Brittney and Lainie, great grandchildren, Hayley and Sophie, sister, Roberta McKeown, brothers-in-law, sisters-in-law, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, brothers, Robert, Darrell and Arnold Keene and step father, Edwin Leighton.

No visitation will be held by request.

A Graveside Service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday July 24, 2007 at 2 PM.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Lung Association, Arthritis Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Elmer Douglas Richardson:

Elmer Douglas Richardson

September 28, 1934 - September 15, 2018

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, September 15, 2018, Elmer Douglas

Richardson of St. Stephen, NB., husband of the late Joyce Elaine (Keene) Richardson. Born September 28, 1934 at St. George, NB., son of the late Hazen George and Margaret Rose (Parks) Richardson.

Survived by his children: Jeff Richardson (Sharon), Brian Richardson (Roxanne), Peter Richardson (Deanna) and Sandra McCaffrey (Dennis), six grandchildren: Joe (Trish), Jason (Tiffany), Jody (Edward) Megan (Josh), Brittney (Jonathan) and Lainie, ten great-grandchildren: Hayley, Sophie, Brooke, Brody, Lane, Lexi, Kayden, Esme, Hannah and Elliott, one brother, Vance Richardson, several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his wife and parents, Elmer was pre-deceased by several brothers and sisters.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, September 20, 2018 at 2 PM. No visitation will be held.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the NB Heart and Stroke Association, IWK Hospital or charity of one's choice would be appreciated. On-line condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

More About Elmer Richardson and Joyce Keene:

Marriage: 19 July 1955, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Joyce Keene and Elmer Richardson are:

- + 882 i. Jeffrey Dean¹⁴ Richardson, born Private.
- 883 ii. Brian Vance Richardson, born Private. He married Roxanne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Brian Richardson and Roxanne ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 884 iii. Peter Keene Richardson, born Private.
- 885 iv. Sandra Lee Richardson, born Private. She married Dennis Darren McCaffrey Private; born Private.

More About Dennis McCaffrey and Sandra Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

725. Alvah Eugene¹³ Cousins (Charles Ronald¹², Eunice Evelyn Evie¹¹ Keene, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 08 April 1932 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 01 October 2001 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME. He married **Jean Gray Gibson** 14 September 1952 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Aubrey Gibson and Annie Gray. She was born 05 May 1931 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 September 2004 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Alvah Eugene Cousins:

COUSINS, Alvah E.,

MEDDYBEMPS - Alvah E. Cousins, 69, died unexpectedly Oct. 1, 2001, at his residence in Meddybemps. He was born at Alexander, April 8, 1932, the son of C. Ronald and Evelyn (Tarbell) Cousins. Alvah was an Army Veteran of the Korean War and a member of the Sherman Bros. Post No. 3 American Legion of Calais. He served as Road Commissioner of Meddybemps for several years and was past Fire Chief of the Meddybemps Volunteer Fire Department. Alvah was a self-employed general contractor and also worked in road construction throughout the county. He loved the outdoors and was an avid hunter and fisherman. Survivors include his mother, Evelyn Cousins of Meddybemps; his wife, Jean (Gibson) Cousins of Meddybemps; a daughter and son-in-law, Lynn Dwelley and her husband, Grady of Waco, Texas; two sisters and brother-in-laws, Florence Turmel and her husband, Helon of Meddybemps, Shirley Boyd and her husband, Donald of Absecon, N.J., several nieces and nephews, many special friends. Alvah will be dearly missed by his constant companion, Ladybugs; and a special dachshund, Abbey. He was predeceased by his father, Ronald. Friends may visit with the family 7-9 p.m. Thursday at Scott-Wilson Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 1 p.m. Friday at the funeral home, with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating and Ed Ketchen delivering the eulogy. Burial will be at the Meddybemps Cemetery.

Notes for Jean Gray Gibson:

JEAN G. COUSINS

MEDDYBEMPS - Jean G. Cousins, 73 years young, died Tuesday, Sept. 7, at home with family and friends by her side. She fought a short courageous battle with cancer. Jean was born May 5, 1931, the daughter of the late Aubrey and Louise (Gray) Gibson. She was well-known in the Calais and Meddybemps area. Everyone would agree that there was never a dull moment when Jean was in the room. She was full of life and a bundle of energy. No matter the time of day, you could always count on a hot cup of coffee and a fresh baked goodie at her kitchen table. Jean was predeceased by her husband of 49 years, Alvah E. Cousins; two brothers, Roy E. Gibson and Aubrey K. Gibson; and one sister, Christine "Pat Gidney." She is survived by one daughter, Lynn Dwelley and her husband, Grady, of Machias; mother-in-law, Evelyn Cousins of Calais; sisters-in-law, Florence Turmel and her husband, Helon, of Meddybemps, Shirley Boy and her husband, Donald, of New Jersey, Marion (Hopkins) Gibson of Massachusetts; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Her life would not have been complete without the life-long friendship of two special people, Nancy "Shorty" Carter and Ellen Howe. She also left behind two companions, Ladybugs and Abbey. Jean had a circle of friends that spanned the country. She was especially loved in her daughter's second home, Texas. She leaves behind a legacy of thoughtfulness, caring and laughter. She will truly be missed by many. Friends may call 7-9 p.m. Friday, at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais, where funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 11, with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Burial will follow at the Green Hill Cemetery, Meddybemps. Friends may donate in her memory to the charity of choice. Those wishing to pay tribute to Jean's memory may do so at www.mem.com.

More About Alvah Cousins and Jean Gibson:

Marriage: 14 September 1952, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Alvah Cousins and Jean Gibson is:

- 886 i. Lynn Marie¹⁴ Cousins, born Private. She married Grady Dwelley Private; born Private.

More About Grady Dwelley and Lynn Cousins:

Private-Begin: Private

732. Winnifred 'Winnie' Ella¹³ Keene (Horace H.¹², Henry Herbert¹¹, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **Warren Elma Demmons** 23 September 1953 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, son of Thomas Demmons and Flora Bryant. He was born 24 August 1933 in Jacksonville, ME, and died 31 January 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Warren Elma Demmons:

Obituary - Demmons, Warren E.

Warren E. Demmons passed away January 31, 1999 after a long and courageous battle with cancer, with his wife and children at his side. Warren the son of Thomas Demmons and Edna Greenlaw was born on August 24, 1933 in Jacksonville, Maine. Warren attended school in Calais, Maine. Warren attended school in Calais graduating from Calais memorial High School class of 1950. Warren worked in Calais in the retail business until the time of his illness. He will be remembered by many for his many years at the W.T. Grant store in Calais and later his own store Warren's Variety. Warren loved sports. He played for many years on local baseball and softball teams along with bowling at the St. Croix Bowling Club. Warren was an avid hunter and fisherman. Even after his illness kept him away from the brooks, he could still catch fish over and over again in his livingroom, and the fish would continue to grow bigger. Warren loved to have his family around him, especially at Christmas, his favorite time of year. Warren is survived by his wife of 46 years, Winnifred E. (Keens) Demmons of Calais, his mother Edna F. (Bryant) Greenlaw of Calais, two sisters Betty and husband Earle Ahiquist of Scarborough and Annie Nodine of Bath, two brothers, Gene and wife Pauline Demmons of Calais and Lester Greenlaw and friend Liz of Wisconsin, seven children Joyce and husband, Dexter Scott of St. Stephen, NB, Jo-Anne and husband Peter Moffatt of St. Stephen, NB, Gerald and wife Pat Demmons of Alexander, Jeffrey and wife Kathy Demmons of Calais, John and wife Karyn Demmons of Calais, Joel and wife

Debbie Demmons of Meddybemps and Joan Demmons of Calais. Warren leaves behind 15 precious grandchildren, Rob, and his wife, Monique Scott, Ronnie Scott, Nikki Moffatt, Ben Moffatt, Scot Moffatt, Jen and her husband Rob Gaudet, Jason Demmons, Stephanie Demmons, Tony Demmons, Brad Demmons, Jamie Demmons, Warren Demmons, Chris Demmons, Sarah Demmons and Becky and her husband Greg Featherson, one great grandchild Tricia Featherson. Warren is survived by two sisters in law and their husbands, Jean and Jim Kelley of Calais and Ginny and David Burke of Quoddy Village and two brother in laws, and their wives Phil and Sandy Keen of Florida and Ricky and Judy Keen of Maryland, as well as many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his father Thomas Demmons, two brothers, Dustin Greenlaw, Tom Greenlaw and two sisters, Kaye Lyden and Joyce Greenlaw. Warren is also survived by his best friend Pal who was always at his side.

Visiting hours will be on Wednesday , February 3, 1999 from 7-9 p.m. at the Scott Wilson Funeral Home. Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, February 4, at 1 p.m. at the Scott Wilson Funeral Home in Calais, by Rev. David Dubois. Interment will be in the West Ridge Cemetery in Cooper. Per Warren's wishes, donations may be made to the American Cancer society. All times are American Time.

More About Warren Demmons and Winnifred Keene:

Marriage: 23 September 1953, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

Children of Winnifred Keene and Warren Demmons are:

- 887 i. Jo-Anne Marie¹⁴ Demmons, born Private.
- 888 ii. Joyce Demmons, born Private.
- 889 iii. Gerald Demmons, born Private.
- 890 iv. Jeffrey Demmons, born Private.
- 891 v. John Demmons, born Private.
- 892 vi. Joel Demmons, born Private.
- 893 vii. Joan Demmons, born Private.

737. Marilyn Ruth¹³ Bailey (Arthur Raymond¹², Oscar Lee¹¹, Nathaniel Bridges¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Murray Williams** Private, son of Fay Williams and Annie Morgan. He was born 01 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 2012 in Crystal River, FL.

Notes for Kenneth Murray Williams:

Kenneth Murray Williams(1936 - 2012)

Kenneth Murray Williams, 75, of Crystal River, FL, was Promoted to Glory March 31, 2012, under the loving care of his family. He was born on June 1, 1936, to Fay and Annie Williams in St. Stephen New Brunswick, Canada. Kenneth served in the U.S. as well as missionary service in Hong Kong and Singapore as a Salvation Army Officer for 30 years. Kenneth was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 124 in Auburn, NY. He moved to the area two years ago with his wife, Marilyn Ruth Williams, from Lima, OH.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters; three brothers; as well as his daughter, Gloria Williams White (3/15/60-08/07/09); and his granddaughter, Kelly Berkhoudt (12/18/77-08/24/98).

Kenneth is survived by his loving wife, Marilyn Ruth Williams of Crystal River, FL; children, Barbara Cure, of Philadelphia, PA; Kenneth (Angie) Williams. of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, son-in-law, Bill White, of Annapolis, MD, and Janet (Mark) Taber, of Crystal River, FL; grandchildren, Jon Erik (Jessica) Berkhoudt of Herkimer, NY, Joshua (Christina) Berkhoudt, of Penn Yan, NY, Phillip (Julia) Williams, of Ontario, Canada, Heather Williams of England, Bill White of Annapolis, MD, Matthew (Tory Donart) Brown, of Lima, OH, Melissa (Brandt) Miller of Lima, OH, Micah (Katlin Schimph) Brown, of Lima, OH; step-grandchildren, Jared Taber of Lima, Oh, Abbey (Evan) Rutherford of Lima, OH, Adam Taber, who is currently serving in the U.S. Army in Afghanistan; as well as 15 great-grandchildren. Private cremation will take place under the direction of Brown Funeral Home & Crematory in Lecanto, FL. A memorial service for Kenneth will be held at 2 p.m., April 14, 2012, at the Salvation Army in Homosassa, FL.

Brown Funeral Home and Crematory, Lecanto, FL.

Published in Citrus County Chronicle on Apr. 4, 2012

More About Kenneth Williams and Marilyn Bailey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Bailey and Kenneth Williams are:

- 894 i. Barbara¹⁴ Williams, born Private. She married ? Cure Private; born Private.

More About ? Cure and Barbara Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

- 895 ii. Kenneth Williams, born Private. He married Angie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Williams and Angie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 896 iii. Gloria Williams, born 15 March 1960; died 07 August 2009. She married Bill White Private; born Private.

More About Bill White and Gloria Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

- 897 iv. Janet Williams, born Private. She married Mark Taber Private; born Private.

More About Mark Taber and Janet Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

741. Frank Wheeler¹³ Campbell (Edna Pearl¹² Averill, Emma Jane¹¹ Bohanon, Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 16 May 1920, and died 01 November 1996 in Chesapeake, VA. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Frank Campbell and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Frank Campbell and ? ??? is:

- 898 i. Glenn Wheeler¹⁴ Campbell, born Private.

743. Norma Louise Jean¹³ Bohanon (Lena M.¹² Bohannon, Manley J.¹¹ Bohanon, Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 26 August 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Francis Daniel 'Frank' McLean** 08 July 1950 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William McLean and Zeltha Bridges. He was born 18 May 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 November 1996 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Norma Louise Jean Bohanon:

Obit:

Bangor Daily News, Tuesday, February 7, 2006

NORMA L. MCLEAN

CALAIS - Norma L. McLean, 73, died Sunday, Feb. 5, 2006, at her home. Norma was born Aug. 26, 1932, in St. Stephen, N.B., daughter of the late Edward and Lena (Bohanon) Feltmate. She was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary Post No. 3 of Calais and enjoyed dancing and playing Bingo. Norma was predeceased by her husband, Frank D. McLean in 1996; and a brother, Philip Feltmate. Surviving are six children, Michael McLean and wife, Joan, of Calais, Carol Higgins and husband, Steve, of St. Stephen, N.B., Lorraine Annas and husband, Steve, of Baileyville, Daniel McLean and friend, Sara, of Calais, David McLean

and wife, Lori, of Eastport and Mary McLean and friend, Jimmy, of Calais; 13 grandchildren, Michael, Heather, DJ, Allisa, Bradley and Shawn McLean, Darren, Arron and Jamie Higgins, Nathaniel and Crystal Annas, Sheena Ramsdell and Jessie Sutherland; a great-grandson, Jacob Ramsdell; a sister-in-law, Linda Feltmate of St. Stephen, N.B.; a niece, Cindy Trafton and her son, Nicholas, of St. Stephen, N.B.; and special friends, James Murphy, Jeannie Hayward and Claudia McLean. Friends may call 7-9 p.m. Tuesday, at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. Funeral services will be conducted 10 a.m. Wednesday, at the funeral home. Burial will follow in Calais Cemetery. Friends may pay tribute at www.maysfuneralhome.com

More About Norma Louise Jean Bohanon:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Francis McLean and Norma Bohanon:

Marriage: 08 July 1950, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Norma Bohanon and Francis McLean are:

- + 899 i. Michael Joseph¹⁴ McLean, born Private.
- + 900 ii. Carol Marie McLean, born Private.
- + 901 iii. Lorraine Marguarite McLean, born Private.
- 902 iv. Daniel McLean, born Abt. 1958; died Unknown in Died as a baby/.
- 903 v. Daniel Frank McLean, born Private.
- + 904 vi. David Francis McLean, born Private.
- 905 vii. Mary Elizabeth McLean, born Private.
- 906 viii. Douglas McLean, born Private.

744. Philip Leroy¹³ Feltmate (Lena M.¹² Bohannon, Manley J.¹¹ Bohanon, Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 18 December 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 July 2004 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lynda Joyce Acheson** Private, daughter of George Acheson and Joyce Jobson. She was born Private.

Notes for Philip Leroy Feltmate:

Obit:

FELTMATE, PHILLIP LEROY - At Oak Bay, NB, July 19, 2004, Phillip Leroy Feltmate of Old Bay Road, Dufferin, Charlotte County, NB. Survived by his wife, Lynda (Acheson) Feltmate, one daughter, Cinthia Trafton (Mike), one grandson, Nicholas Trafton, sister, Norma McLean, Calais, Maine, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Friday July 23, 2004 at 2 PM with Pastor Albert Price officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday July 22, 2004 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice

More About Philip Feltmate and Lynda Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Philip Feltmate and Lynda Acheson is:

- + 907 i. Cynthia Joyce¹⁴ Feltmate, born Private.

753. Leo A.¹³ Perkins (Everett C.¹², Alfred Everett¹¹, Viola¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 26 May 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 May 2015 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Madeline F. Dean** Private, daughter of Edward Dean and Charlotte Thibodeau. She was born Private.

Notes for Leo A. Perkins:

Leo A. Perkins

Birth: May 26, 1924, Woodland, Washington County, Maine, USA

Death: May 25, 2015, Machias, Washington County, Maine, USA

Baileyville – Leo A. Perkins, 90, passed away Monday, May 25, 2015 at Marshall Health Care in Machias. Leo was born in Baileyville on May 26, 1924, son of the late Everett and Mabel (McDowell) Perkins. He graduated from Woodland High School, Class of 1942 and after attending Washington County Vocational School Leo worked for Varnum’s Dairy until beginning his career with St. Croix Paper Co. On October 28, 1948, he married Madeline Dean in Calais. Following his retirement from Georgia Pacific, Leo worked as a carpenter and also for the Town of Baileyville at the recycling center. He was a member of People’s United Methodist Church in Baileyville, the Quarter Century Club, and Frontier Lodge Order of Odd Fellows in Baileyville. Leo loved carpentry work, traveling, spending time at his camp on Pleasant Lake, and hunting and fishing. In addition to his parents, Leo was predeceased by a daughter, Deborah White; two brothers, Melvin and Hazen Perkins; and two sisters, Avis Nicolaou and Dorothy Ouellette. Surviving are his loving wife of 66 years, Madeline Perkins; a daughter, Donna Brown and husband David of Baileyville; son-in-law Randy White of St. Stephen, NB; six grandchildren, Melissa Brown and husband Chuck of St. Stephen, NB, Krista White and husband Jeff McShane of St. Stephen, NB, Allison Tran and husband Ahn of Tumwater, WA, Veronica Seavey and companion Anthony Iannucci of Providence, RI, Jennifer Harris and husband Micah of Austin, TX, and Mitchell Brown of Austin, TX; seven great-grandchildren, Jessica and Emma Brown, Ben McShane, Isabella Tran, Ryleigh Brown, Kaden McNeill, and Jesse Seavey; special nephew Jeff Storey of Portland; and many nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Leo’s life will be held 2 p.m. Thursday, May 28, 2015 at People’s United Methodist Church, Third Ave. & Summit St., Baileyville. Burial will follow in Woodland Cemetery. Arrangements by Mays Funeral Home, Calais & Eastport.

More About Leo Perkins and Madeline Dean:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leo Perkins and Madeline Dean are:

- + 908 i. Deborah Lee¹⁴ Perkins, born 1950 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME; died 28 June 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 909 ii. Donna Perkins, born Private. She married David Brown Private; born Private.

More About David Brown and Donna Perkins:

Private-Begin: Private

759. Leona H.¹³ Flood (Bert W.¹², Lizzie May¹¹ Perkins, Rhoda Bailey¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 15 October 1912 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 16 October 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Horace H. Keene**, son of Henry Keene and Bertha Vining. He was born 10 August 1910 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 May 1991 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children are listed above under (473) Horace H. Keene.

765. Jean¹³ Flood (Bert W.¹², Lizzie May¹¹ Perkins, Rhoda Bailey¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) died Unknown. She married **Dana D. Dwelley**, son of Hiram Dwelley and Clara Dunham. He was born 11 February 1913 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 December 1989 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.

Children of Jean Flood and Dana Dwelley are:

- 910 i. Roy Allan¹⁴ Dwelley, born 23 September 1941 in Mount Clara, NJ; died 09 October 2006 in Hopkins, SC. He married LaDell P. ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Roy Allan Dwelley:

Roy Dwelley

Frost Families

September 23rd, 1941 - October 9th, 2006

Obituary:

Hopkins, S.C. - Roy Allan Dwelley died Monday, October 9, 2006, at Palmetto Baptist Hospital in South Carolina. He was born on September 23, 1941 in Mount Clara, N.J. to the late Dana and Jean Dwelley. Roy Allan Dwelley served two years in the United States Navy, and served 28 years in the Naval Reserves. He was employed as the Master Planner with Fort Jackson for the last 4 years, and had been an Architect for Fort Jackson for the past 17 years. Mr. Dwelley was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church in S.C. and had designed the walkway and elevator at the Church. He was a member of the Lower Richland County Kiwanis Club. Surviving are his loving wife, La Dell P. Dwelley of Hopkins, S.C.; a brother Gary Dwelley of Jacksonville, FL; Special Aunt, Marion Cousins of Alexander, and Great-Aunt Evelyn Pottle of Eastport. In addition to his family Mr. Dwelley will be missed by several friends and loved ones including; his "Work Wife" Janie and her husband Bob Smith and daughters of Columbia, SC; Sharon & Leon White, Bessie & Gene Clark and Family, Sam Kopack and family, Ken Burghate, Allan & Nerida Lindsay, Carol & Jim Mix who were "Our Angeles", Sam Filler, Estelle & Esther Barlow, Thelma Robinson, Henrietta Scott, Blondell Fraiser, Sandy Jones, Clara Koerner, Elisabeth Dyer, Betty Hayward, Ralph & Beth Zeigler, Gwen & Sheldon Cote of Millinocket; Tom Rodgers of Las Vegas, NV; Charlie & Gloria Murphy of Millinocket; Winnie Demmons, Ginny Burk of Eastport; Jean & Jim Kelley of Bangor, ME; Bob Palmer of San Diego, CA; Joe Yanarella & Helen of Beacon, NY. He is also survived by a host of extended family of 5 nephews and niece, 5 Great-Nephews and Niece, Aunt Sis and Aunt Theda, three Brother-In-Laws, and Two Sister-In-Laws.

Cemetery:

Alexander Cemetery
Airline Road
Alexander, ME 04694

More About Roy Dwelley and LaDell ???:

Private-Begin: Private

911 ii. Gary Dwelley, born Private.

766. Carl¹³ Scribner (Merton L.¹², Theodore Hill¹¹, Charlotte¹⁰ Strout, Esther⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Naida Dwelley** Private, daughter of William Dwelley and Annie Armstrong. She was born 16 April 1933 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 October 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Margo Smythe** Private, daughter of Hazen Smythe and Winnifred Beckerton. She was born Private.

Notes for Naida Dwelley:

Naida Dwelley Scribner

Naida Dwelley Scribner, 50 died October 3, 1983 at a Calais hospital after a long illness. She was born in Meddybemps April 16, 1933, the daughter of William and Anne (Armstrong) Dwelley. She was a member of the Meddybemps Church. She is survived by three daughters, Carla Smythe of St. Stephen, N.B., Kim Dempsey and Kelli Scribner both of Meddybemps; one sister, Paula Abney of Meddybemps; one half brother William Armstrong of Fredericton, N.B.; four grandsons, several nieces and nephews, aunts and uncles. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home 2 p.m. Thursday with the Rev. Dana Kadey officiating. Interment to be made in the Meddybemps Cemetery. Friends who wish may make contributions in her memory to the Meddybemps Church.

More About Carl Scribner and Naida Dwelley:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Carl Scribner and Margo Smythe:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carl Scribner and Naida Dwelley are:

912 i. Carla¹⁴ Scribner, born Private. She married Gerry Smythe Private; born Private.

More About Gerry Smythe and Carla Scribner:
Private-Begin: Private

- 913 ii. Kim Scribner, born Private. She married ? Dempsey Private; born Private.

More About ? Dempsey and Kim Scribner:
Private-Begin: Private

- 914 iii. Kelli Scribner, born Private.

767. Rena¹³ Scribner (Merton L.¹², Theodore Hill¹¹, Charlotte¹⁰ Strout, Esther⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Bruce Sherlock** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bruce Sherlock and Rena Scribner:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rena Scribner and Bruce Sherlock is:
+ 915 i. Stephen¹⁴ Sherlock, born Private.

768. Lewis Staples¹³ Scribner (Guy Ellis¹², Theodore Hill¹¹, Charlotte¹⁰ Strout, Esther⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 07 July 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 October 2018 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Joyce D. Caparin**. She was born 29 May 1932 in Syracuse, NY, and died 13 December 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Karen Douglas** Private, daughter of William Douglas and Margaret Thurston. She was born Private.

Notes for Lewis Staples Scribner:
Obituary for Lewis Staples Scribner

Robbinston – Lewis Staples Scribner, 86, passed away Sunday, October 28, 2018 at Calais Regional Hospital. Lewis was born in Calais on July 7, 1932, son of Guy and Thelma (Barnard) Scribner.

After graduating from Calais High School, Class of 1949, he moved to Syracuse, NY to work for Syracuse China. While there, Lewis also started drywalling. He eventually moved back to Maine and started his own drywall company, initially in the Bangor area, and later in Washington County. In 1985, Lewis married Karen Douglas. Together, they started their own wreath company, Northstar Enterprises, in 1987. In 2004, Lewis and Karen started Karen's Diner in Calais and in 2012, Karen's Korner Pub.

He was a member of the American Legion in Calais where he also was a bartender for many years. Lewis loved the outdoors, kayaking, whitewater canoeing, hunting, riding his motorcycle, feeding the birds, and painting, but his passion was cooking.

In addition to his parents, Lewis was predeceased by his beloved grandparents, Theodore and Ina (Perkins) Scribner; a daughter, Linda Scribner; and a previous wife, Joyce (Caparin) Scribner. Surviving are his wife of 33 years, Karen Scribner; his six children, Sean Scribner and companion Connie Ziegler of Charlotte, Kaitlin Scribner of Robbinston, Patrick Coleman and wife Connie of Calais, Mark Scribner and wife Nanette of Naples, Guy Scribner and wife Payton of Saco, and Christy Nash and companion Tom Courtois of Biddeford; his grandchildren, Noah, Eric, Gage, Caroline, Alexandra, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Nicholas, Isabelle, Carly, Emma, Olivia, Lewis, Ryan, Greg, Krysteana, Guy, Joyce, Noelle, Irene and Courtney; and many great-grandchildren. A celebration of Lewis' life will be held 2:00 pm, Saturday, November 10th at Karen's Diner & Korner Pub, Main St., Calais. Arrangements by Mays Funeral Home, Calais & Eastport.

Notes for Joyce D. Caparin:

Joyce D. Scribner

Joyce D. Scribner, 45, died December 13, 1977 as the result of an automobile accident. She was born in Syracuse, N.Y. May 29, 1932, the daughter of George and Stella Gimza Caporin. She had been a resident of Calais for the past five years. She is survived by her father; her husband Lewis Scribner, Perry, four sons, Timothy Coleman, Syracuse, N.Y., Patrick Coleman, Calais, Mark and Guy Scribner both of Perry,; one daughter, Christie Scribner, Perry; one brother, four sisters. Funeral services will be held Friday at 1:30 at the Scholl Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Andrew Arseneau officiating. Interment following in the Red Beach Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Lewis Scribner and Karen Douglas:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lewis Scribner and Joyce Caparin are:

- 916 i. Mark¹⁴ Scribner, born Private.
- 917 ii. Guy Scribner, born Private.
- 918 iii. Chistie Scribner, born Private.

769. Margaret¹³ Glidden (Curtis Quinton¹², Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray, Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **James Franklin Leavitt** Private, son of Walter Leavitt and Ida McCarty. He was born 1921, and died 07 May 1987.

More About James Leavitt and Margaret Glidden:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Glidden and James Leavitt are:

- + 919 i. June Louise¹⁴ Leavitt, born Private.
- + 920 ii. Ann Leavitt, born Private.

770. Marion Jean¹³ Glidden (Curtis Quinton¹², Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray, Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 04 July 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 September 2001 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) John Robert Little** 03 January 1950 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Elmer Little and Jean Polley. He was born 30 April 1925, and died 27 December 1956. She married **(2) James Frederick Dickerson** Bef. 1969 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Dickerson and Hazel Fleming. He was born 20 April 1926 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marion Jean Glidden:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-13, p5B/88B, family#101, frame 10/28, taken 5 Apr 1940, age 7

DICKERSON - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, September 27, 2001, Marion Jean Dickerson of King Street, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Curtis Q. and Kathleen L. (Williams) Glidden. Survived by her husband James F. Dickerson, 4 sons, John Little (Marilyn), Wayne Little (Mina), Daniel Little (Shelley) and James Dickerson Jr., all of St. Stephen, NB; 2 daughters, Karen Linton (Lloyd) of St. Stephen, Diane Johnson (Bill) of Massachusetts, 9 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, 1 sister, Margaret Leavitt of St. Stephen, 1 brother, Curtis Glidden of Massachusetts, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, September 29, 2001 at 2pm with Pastor James Higgins officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Charlotte

County Hospital Palliative Care Unit, Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About John Little and Marion Glidden:

Marriage: 03 January 1950, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for James Frederick Dickerson:

James Frederick Dickerson

April 20, 1926 - November 19, 2016

DICKERSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., November 19, 2016, James Frederick Dickerson Sr. Husband of the late Marion (Little) Dickerson.

Born in Moores Mills, NB, April 20, 1926, son of the late William and Hazel Dickerson.

Survived by his children; James Dickerson Jr., Karen (Lloyd) Linton, Diane (Bill) Johnson, John (Marilyn) Little, Wayne (Mina) Little, Danny (Shelley) Little, grandchildren; Chad Linton, Ronnie Cleghorn, Tabitha Godin, William Johnson Jr., Amanda Packard, Tracy Little, Bobby Little, Craig Little, Josh Little, great grandchildren, Noah and Isabelle Linton, Chase and Quinn Cleghorn, sisters, Edna Woodside and Melva Merrill, many nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by brothers, William and Richard, grandson, Jarett Linton.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, November 23, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, November 22, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About James Dickerson and Marion Glidden:

Marriage: Bef. 1969, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Marion Glidden and John Little are:

- + 921 i. Karen¹⁴ Little, born Private.
- + 922 ii. Diane Little, born Private.
- + 923 iii. John Little, born Private.
- 924 iv. Wayne Curtis Little, born 06 December 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Mina Arsenault Private; born Private.

Notes for Wayne Curtis Little:

Wayne Curtis Little

December 06, 1954 - July 01, 2019

Wayne Curtis Little passed away unexpectedly Monday, July 1, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., son of the late John Robert Little Sr and Marion Jean (Glidden)(Little) Dickerson.

Wayne was employed as an industrial mechanic and carpenter for many years. He loved the outdoors and especially spending his spare time fishing with Mina and Tracy.

Frost Families

Wayne is survived by his wife, Mina(Arsenault) of Moores Mills, NB., daughter, Tracy Little of Grande Prairie, AB., siblings: Karen Linton (Lloyd) of Oak Haven, NB., Diane Johnson (Bill) of Taunton, MA., John Little Jr.(Marilyn) of Waweig, NB., Danny Little (Shelley) of St. Stephen, NB. and James Dickerson Jr. of St. Stephen, NB., brothers-in-law, sisters-in-law, aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his stepfather, James Dickerson Sr.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, July 4, 2019 at 3 PM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the St. Croix Christian Centre or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Wayne Little and Mina Arsenault:
Private-Begin: Private

925 v. Glen Wade 'Daniel' Little, born Private. He married Shelley Elaine Pike Private; born Private.

More About Glen Little and Shelley Pike:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marion Glidden and James Dickerson is:

926 i. James¹⁴ Dickerson, born Private.

773. Evelyn Sylvia¹³ Glidden (Curtis Quinton¹², Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray, Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 10 January 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 December 1961 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Richard Alexander Dickerson**, son of William Dickerson and Hazel Fleming. He was born 09 August 1937, and died 14 September 1992.

Notes for Evelyn Sylvia Glidden:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-13, p5B/88B, family#101, frame 10/28, taken 5 Apr 1940, age 2

More About Evelyn Sylvia Glidden:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Richard Alexander Dickerson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Evelyn Glidden and Richard Dickerson is:

+ 927 i. Richard¹⁴ Dickerson, born Private.

774. Joanne Marie¹³ Hastey (Alward Frances¹², Frank Wayne¹¹, Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Steven Mills** Private, son of James Mills and Verna Marshall. He was born Private.

More About Gary Mills and Joanne Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joanne Hastey and Gary Mills are:

928 i. Heather Dawn¹⁴ Mills, born Private. She married Scott William Kennedy Private; born Private.

More About Scott Kennedy and Heather Mills:

Private-Begin: Private

- 929 ii. Steven Mills, born Private. He married Joanne Sparks Private; born Private.

More About Steven Mills and Joanne Sparks:

Private-Begin: Private

784. Elfreda Bonita¹³ Hastey (John Pinkerton¹², John Wesley¹¹, Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Gilbert William Wilson** Private, son of Alex Wilson. He was born Private.

More About Gilbert Wilson and Elfreda Haste

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elfreda Haste

- 930 i. Robb¹⁴ Wilson, born Private.
931 ii. Susan Wilson, born Private.

785. Jan MacVey¹³ Hastey (John Pinkerton¹², John Wesley¹¹, Thomas A.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Charles Estey** Private, son of Ronald Estey and Ida ????. He was born Private. She married **(2) Duane Alden Ellis** Private, son of John Ellis and Gladys Nichols. He was born 10 May 1942 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 06 August 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About Charles Estey and Jan Haste

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Duane Alden Ellis:

Duane Alden Ellis

May 10, 1942 - August 06, 2012

ELLIS - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on August 6, 2012, Duane Alden Ellis of St. Stephen, N.B. Husband of Jan (Haste

Survived by his wife, Jan; five children, Michael Ellis (Lori) of Calais, ME, Shannon McShane of Buxton, ME, Sean Ellis of Windham, ME, Brett Estey (Tanya) of St. Stephen, NB., and Tricia Richardson (Joe) of Oak Bay, NB; four grandchildren, Patrick Ellis, Dustin Ellis, Mark McShane III and Leah Mae Ellis; one great-grandson, Jackson Ellis; two brothers, Dwight Ellis (Judy) of Otis, ME, Darryl Ellis (Cherie) of Monmouth, ME.; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held Thursday, August 9, 2012 at 4 PM.

Family will receive friends at the Funeral Home on Thursday from 3-4 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to St. Croix Country Club Jr. Golf Club (P.O. Box 294 Calais, Maine. 04619) or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Duane Ellis and Jan Haste

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jan Hastey and Charles Estey are:

932 i. Ronald 'Brett'¹⁴ Estey, born Private. He married Tanya Lynn Burgess Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Estey and Tanya Burgess:
Private-Begin: Private

933 ii. Patricia 'Tricia' Dawn Nicole Estey, born Private. She married Joseph Douglas Richardson Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Richardson and Patricia Estey:
Private-Begin: Private

793. David¹³ Moore (Eldon Leighbert¹², Jane 'Janie' Gertrude¹¹ Hastey, John W.¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Daye** Private, daughter of Robert Daye and Virginia Douglas. She was born Private.

More About David Moore and Patricia Daye:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Moore and Patricia Daye are:

934 i. Nancy¹⁴ Moore, born Private.

935 ii. Bonnie Moore, born Private.

936 iii. Nicholas Moore, born Private.

804. Burton Leonard¹³ Omar (Roberta Trafton¹² Hastey, Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Faye Winnifred Nason** Private, daughter of Betty Nason. She was born Private.

More About Burton Omar and Faye Nason:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Burton Omar and Faye Nason are:

937 i. Dale Frederick¹⁴ Omar, born Private.

938 ii. Darren Edward Omar, born Private.

939 iii. Dana Andrew Omar, born Private.

940 iv. David Michael Omar, born Private.

941 v. Derek James Omar, born Private.

805. Patricia Ann¹³ Omar (Roberta Trafton¹² Hastey, Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Phillip Albert McCaffrey** Private, son of Joseph McCaffrey and Susan Hitchings. He was born 21 March 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 Mar. 1925.), and died 08 May 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Phillip Albert McCaffrey:
Severely Wounded - Pte. Phillip McCaffrey - 1945

Pte. Phillip McCaffrey of St. Stephen was severely wounded in action overseas September 4, according to advice reaching relatives here. A son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph McCaffrey, he enlisted in the Fall of 1940 and went overseas last year where he was serving in Italy with the British Westminster Regiment when wounded. Two brothers, Pte. Willard McCaffrey, R.C.A.M.C. and George McCaffrey Preston, live in Saint John, two sisters Louise and Alice are in St. Stephen and a third sister, Audrey in St. Andrews, and another brother, Kenneth lives in Baillie.

Phillip Albert McCaffrey

The death of Phillip A. McCaffrey of 34 Rose Street, St. Stephen occurred on Friday May 8, 1998 at the Saint John Regional Hospital. Born in St. Stephen, he was the son of the late Joseph Patrick and Susan (Hitchings) McCaffrey. He had been employed as a Stores Keeper with Veterans Affairs for 22 years, retiring in 1987. A veteran of the Second World War he was wounded in Italy while serving with the Westminister Regiment. He was a member of the War Pensioners of Canada and the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9.

Predeceased by two sisters, Alice Reid and Audrey McCaffrey.

He is survive by his wife Alma (Arsenault) McCaffrey; two sons, Patrick and his wife Sharron of Ottawa, Burton and his wife Patti of Halifax; four daughters, Sharon, Mrs. Michael Cole of Calais, Maine, Susan, Mrs. Blair Crowell of Saint John, Shelly, Mrs. Bryan Gouthier of Saint John and Jeannine McCaffrey; three brothers, Willard of Fredericton, Kenneth of St. Stephen and George Preston of Fredericton; one sister, Louise Smith of Windsor, Ontario; 12 grandchildren; six great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

The funeral was held on Monday from the Holy Rosary Catholic Church with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating. Following the funeral, members of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 held a tribute service.

More About Phillip McCaffrey and Patricia Omar:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Omar and Phillip McCaffrey is:

942 i. Mark Allan¹⁴ McCaffrey, born Private.

806. Robert Richard Dale¹³ Omar (Roberta Trafton¹² Haste, Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Harriman** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Omar and Sharon Harriman:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Omar and Sharon Harriman is:

943 i. Debra Lynn¹⁴ Omar, born Private.

807. Elaine Rarriet¹³ Caldwell (Hilda Ruth¹² Haste, Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard MacFarland** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) John William Gullison I** Private, son of Gerald Gullison and Berla Weeks. He was born Private.

More About Richard MacFarland and Elaine Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Gullison and Elaine Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elaine Caldwell and Richard MacFarland is:

944 i. Jonathan Richard¹⁴ MacFarland, born Private.

808. Shirley Joan¹³ Caldwell (Hilda Ruth¹² Haste, Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Allison Norman Johnston** Private, son of Melvin Johnston and Rose Lord. He was born 03 January 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 January 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Allison Johnston and Shirley Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shirley Caldwell and Allison Johnston is:

- + 945 i. Crystal Ann¹⁴ Johnston, born Private.

811. Blair Taylor¹³ Caldwell (Hilda Ruth¹² Hastey, Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynn Marie Fowler** Private, daughter of Ross Fowler and Mildred Pierce. She was born Private.

More About Blair Caldwell and Lynn Fowler:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blair Caldwell and Lynn Fowler are:

- 946 i. Jamie Lynn¹⁴ Caldwell, born Private.
- 947 ii. Kyle Taylor Caldwell, born Private.

812. Donna Jean¹³ Caldwell (Hilda Ruth¹² Hastey, Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Benedict Cleghorn** Private, son of Wallace Cleghorn and Marie Williams. He was born 29 September 1950, and died 14 August 1992.

More About Joseph Benedict Cleghorn:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Cleghorn and Donna Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Caldwell and Joseph Cleghorn are:

- 948 i. Joseph Harold¹⁴ Cleghorn, born Private. He married Kimberly McDougall Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Cleghorn and Kimberly McDougall:

Private-Begin: Private

- 949 ii. Cory Allan Cleghorn, born Private. He married Wanda Barton Private; born Private.

More About Cory Cleghorn and Wanda Barton:

Private-Begin: Private

815. Delbert Theodore¹³ Hastey (David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Doreen Sonya Hanley** Private, daughter of Joseph Hanley and Bertha Hooper. She was born Private.

More About Delbert Hastey and Doreen Hanley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Delbert Hastey and Doreen Hanley are:

- 950 i. Dean William Delbert¹⁴ Hastey, born Private.
- 951 ii. Jeffrey Michael Hastey, born Private.
- 952 iii. Tanya Dawn Hastey, born Private.
- + 953 iv. Jaime Theodore Hastey, born Private.
- 954 v. Tammy Jo Doreen Hastey, born Private.
- 955 vi. Heather Marie Hastey, born Private. She married Robert Wayne Sharpe Private; born Private.

More About Robert Sharpe and Heather Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

816. Ronald David¹³ Hastey (David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost,

Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 20 August 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 September 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Rose Merrill** Private, daughter of John Merrill and Dorothy Keenan. She was born Private.

Notes for Ronald David Hastey:

Ronald D. Hastey

1946-2019

Ronald D. Hastey

It is with heavy hearts that we announce the passing of Ronald D. Hastey at the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB on Tuesday, September 17, 2019 surrounded by his family.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., son of Lela (Madsen) Hastey and the late David E. Hastey.

Survived by his partner, Sylvia Matheson, his mother, his children: Terri (Arnold), Brad and Wayne (Vicki), grandchildren: Ashley (Nick), Brittney, Tyler, Jared, Kyla and Kiersten, great granddaughter, Olivia, step-children: Terry (Rocky), Debbie (Reggie) Linda, Donnie (Debbie), Lorrie (John), Norma (Jeff) and many special step-grandchildren, siblings: Delbert, Gary (Linda), Edie (Billy), Dougie (Levonne), Brenda (Mike), Irving and David (Viola), nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by his father, David, brother Robert and sister, Lori.

A celebration of Ronnie's life will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, September 22, 2019 at 3 PM. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 2-3 PM.

For those who wish, donations in Ronnie's memory may be made to the NB Lung Association or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Ronald Hastey and Margaret Merrill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Hastey and Margaret Merrill are:

- + 956 i. Terri Louise¹⁴ Hastey, born Private.
- + 957 ii. Bradley Joseph Hastey, born Private.
- + 958 iii. Wayne Ronald Hastey, born Private.

818. Edith Harriet¹³ Hastey (David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **William Robert Belyea** Private, son of Alonzo Belyea and Alma McMorran. He was born Private.

More About William Belyea and Edith Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edith Hastey and William Belyea are:

- 959 i. William David¹⁴ Belyea, born Private.
- + 960 ii. Timothy Wayne Belyea, born Private.
- 961 iii. Gregory Allan Belyea, born Private.
- 962 iv. Brian Albert Belyea, born Private.

819. Gary Arthur¹³ Hastey (David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Eileen English** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gary Hastey and Linda English:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Hastey and Linda English are:

- 963 i. Angela Rose¹⁴ Hastey, born Private.
- + 964 ii. Adam Arthur Hastey, born Private.

821. Brenda Lee¹³ Hastey (David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Joseph Richard** Private, son of Edmond Richard. He was born Private.

More About Michael Richard and Brenda Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brenda Hastey and Michael Richard is:

- + 965 i. Stephanie Lee¹⁴ Richard, born Private.

822. Irving John¹³ Hastey (David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Crystal Ann Tracey** Private, daughter of John Tracey and Shirley Little. She was born 24 December 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 December 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Crystal Ann Tracey:

Crystal Ann Tracey

December 24, 1966 - December 24, 2018

Crystal Ann Tracey passed away unexpectedly in St Stephen, NB. on Monday, December 24, 2018.

Born in St Stephen, NB., daughter of the late John and Shirley (Little) Tracey.

Crystal is survived by her children: Regan, Taylor and Kiernan, all of St. Stephen, NB., granddaughter, Paisley, two sisters: Marilyn Little (John) of Waweig, NB., Valerie Tubbs (Sidney) of Rolling Dam, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, Crystal was predeceased by her brother, Wayne.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, December 31, 2018 at 2 PM. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday from 12-2 PM.

Family and friends are welcome to attend the interment for Crystal at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB. on Saturday, August 24, 2019 at 7 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Irving Hastey and Crystal Tracey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Irving Hastey and Crystal Tracey are:

- 966 i. Regan Elaine¹⁴ Hastey, born Private.
- 967 ii. Taylor John Hastey, born Private.
- 968 iii. Keirman Madsen Hastey, born Private.

827. Lawson Beverly¹³ Pike (Shirley Elizabeth¹² Hastey, Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Urfey** Private. She was born Private.

More About Lawson Pike and Dorothy Urfey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lawson Pike and Dorothy Urfey are:

- 969 i. Angela Jean¹⁴ Pike, born Private.
- 970 ii. Kelly Ann Pike, born Private.

831. Linda Jeanne¹³ Caldwell (Lois Rachael¹² Hastey, Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Allan Williamson** Private, son of Cecil Williamson and Margaret Lord. He was born Private.

More About Allan Williamson and Linda Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Caldwell and Allan Williamson are:

- 971 i. Dean Allan¹⁴ Williamson, born Private.
- 972 ii. Anthony Bruce Williamson, born Private.
- 973 iii. Heather Lynn Williamson, born Private.

835. Terry Elizabeth¹³ Hastey (James Murray¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Frederick John Lord** Private, son of Donald Lord and Barbara Murphy. He was born Private. She married **(2) John Beckett** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frederick Lord and Terry Hastey:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Beckett and Terry Hastey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Terry Hastey and Frederick Lord are:

- 974 i. Carrie Mae¹⁴ Lord, born Private.
- 975 ii. Beverly Ann Lord, born Private.

Child of Terry Hastey and John Beckett is:

- 976 i. Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Beckett, born Private.

836. James Brian¹³ Hastey (James Murray¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Heather ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Althea Legg** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Hastey and Heather ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Hastey and Althea Legg:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Hastey and Heather ??? is:

- + 977 i. Matthew Harvey¹⁴ Hastey, born Private.

837. Sherry Elaine¹³ Hastey (James Murray¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Mike ???** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Alan Cooper** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Peter DeMerchant** Private, son of Philip DeMerchant and Rena Bradley. He was born Private.

More About Mike ??? and Sherry Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Alan Cooper and Sherry Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Peter DeMerchant and Sherry Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sherry Hastey and Peter DeMerchant is:

- 978 i. Darren¹⁴ DeMerchant, born Private.

850. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Jackson (Cora 'Alice'¹² Pomeroy, Cora Alice¹¹ Kirk, Ann Maria¹⁰ Hasty, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David Kyle** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David Gans** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Kyle and Mary Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About David Gans and Mary Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Jackson and David Kyle are:

- 979 i. Rebecca Beth¹⁴ Kyle, born Private.
- 980 ii. Bethany Alice Kyle, born Private.
- 981 iii. Andrew Alexander Kyle, born Private.

852. David Arthur¹³ Jackson (Cora 'Alice'¹² Pomeroy, Cora Alice¹¹ Kirk, Ann Maria¹⁰ Hasty, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Maria Benita Madrigal** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Jackson and Maria Madrigal:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Jackson and Maria Madrigal are:

- 982 i. Bianca Danielle¹⁴ Jackson, born Private.
- 983 ii. Samuel Philippe Jackson, born Private.

855. Rolanna¹³ Carthwright (Juanita Pearl¹² Kirke, Walter Skiffington¹¹, Ann Maria¹⁰ Hasty, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Timothy Johnson** Private, son of Ross Johnson and Catherine Cripps. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Johnson and Rolanna Carthwright:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rolanna Carthwright and Timothy Johnson is:

984 i. Cali Madison¹⁴ Johnson, born Private.

Generation No. 14

868. Gary¹⁴ Hunnewell (Elden Elbridge¹³, Morey Leander¹², Eliza Jane¹¹ Keene, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Bonnie Goodill** Private, daughter of Harry Goodill and Margaret Gardner. She was born Private.

More About Gary Hunnewell and Bonnie Goodill:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gary Hunnewell and Bonnie Goodill is:

985 i. Laurie¹⁵ Hunnewell, born Private.

869. Cheryll¹⁴ Hunnewell (Milton Leroy¹³, Morey Leander¹², Eliza Jane¹¹ Keene, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Alan Richard Bradford** Private, son of Richard Bradford and Elizabeth Adams. He was born 30 May 1951, and died 29 March 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Alan Richard Bradford:
Alan Richard Bradford
May 30, 1951 - March 29, 2019

Alan passed away March 29th, 2019 at the Saint John Regional Hospital.

Alan was born on May 30th, 1951 in St. Stephen, NB. He was the son of the late Dick and Bessie (Adams)Bradford.

Alan lived in Oak Bay with his loving wife, Donna Bradford (Smith), his kids, Richard and Donna of Corethan, Maine, Kim and Larry Day of Kenduskeag, and his stepchildren, Orris and Corrin Bridges of St. Stephen, David and Darleen of Nova Scotia, Debbie, Roy, John and Kim Bridges, all of St. Stephen.

Alan also was survived by his sisters, Dixi and Dana Hatten, Betty and Pat Miller and Janet and Carol of Fredericton, and Bob and Hddie Bradford.

Alan had 19 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren as well as many nieces and nephews. He is also survived by his fur babies, Rockie the cat and Jersey, his dog.

Alan was predeceased by his parents and his brother, Harold and his daughter Tracy.

Alan loved old cars, watching the Blue Jays and Toronto Maple Leafs and playing games on the computer.

The family would like to thank all the nurses and doctors at the Charlotte County Hospital and the Saint John Regional Hospital as well as everyone at Extra Mural.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Monday, April 1, 2019 from 2 – 4 and 7 – 9. The funeral will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. at 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, April 2, 2019 with Pastor Gord Walsh presiding over the service.

Condolences for the family may be made on line at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca

More About Alan Bradford and Cheryll Hunnewell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cheryl Hunnewell and Alan Bradford is:

- + 986 i. Richard A.¹⁵ Bradford, born Private.

877. Timothy Wayne¹⁴ Frost (Pliney Eugene¹³, Justin M.¹², Thomas Edward¹¹, Thomas Bean¹⁰, Stephen Decatur⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Anne Orr** Private, daughter of Phillip Orr and Dorothy Black. She was born 01 January 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 September 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Carolyn Anne Orr:

Carolyn Anne Frost

Died at Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, September 25, 2007, Carolyn Anne Frost, wife of Timothy W. Frost, of Waweig, NB. Daughter of Dorothy E. Orr and the late Philip E. Orr.

Survived by her husband, Tim, 1 son, Benjamin, Waweig, NB, 1 daughter, Katelyn, Waweig, NB, her mother, Dorothy, Waweig, NB, 3 brothers, Gary, Vancouver, Richard (Rosetta), Waweig, NB, Danny (Diane) Waweig, NB, 1 sister, Shirley Clarke (Henry), St. Andrews, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 1 daughter, Sarah Yvonne Frost.

Funeral Service will be held at Rollingdam United Church, Rollingdam, NB on Friday September 28, 2007 at 2 PM.

Interment will take place at the Alexander Cemetery, Alexander, Maine.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, September 27, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Rollingdam United Church General Fund or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Carolyn Anne Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Alexander Cemetery, Alexander, Washington Co., ME

More About Timothy Frost and Carolyn Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Frost and Carolyn Orr are:

- 987 i. Benjamin Timothy¹⁵ Frost, born Private.
- 988 ii. Katelynn Marie 'Katie' Frost, born Private.
- 989 iii. Sarah Yvonne Frost, died Bef. 2007.

882. Jeffrey Dean¹⁴ Richardson (Joyce Eleane¹³ Keene, Lowell Willis¹², Robert¹¹, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Anne Richards** Private, daughter of Leo Richards and Myrtle Leavitt. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Richardson and Sharon Richards:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Richardson and Sharon Richards are:

- 990 i. Joseph Douglas¹⁵ Richardson, born Private. He married Patricia 'Tricia' Dawn Nicole Estey Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Richardson and Patricia Estey:

Private-Begin: Private

- 991 ii. Jason Edward Richardson, born Private.

884. Peter Keene¹⁴ Richardson (Joyce Eleane¹³ Keene, Lowell Willis¹², Robert¹¹, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Deanna Watson** Private, daughter of Lionel Watson and Eva Babineau. She was born Private.

More About Peter Richardson and Deanna Watson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Richardson and Deanna Watson are:

- 992 i. Jody Dawn¹⁵ Richardson, born Private.
- 993 ii. Megan Rachel Richardson, born Private.

899. Michael Joseph¹⁴ McLean (Norma Louise Jean¹³ Bohanon, Lena M.¹² Bohannon, Manley J.¹¹ Bohanon, Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Claudia Smeltca** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Joan M. Hartford** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael McLean and Claudia Smeltca:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael McLean and Joan Hartford:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael McLean and Claudia Smeltca is:

- 994 i. Michael Scott¹⁵ McLean, born Private.

900. Carol Marie¹⁴ McLean (Norma Louise Jean¹³ Bohanon, Lena M.¹² Bohannon, Manley J.¹¹ Bohanon, Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Stephen John Higgins** Private, son of James Higgins and Marion Richardson. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Higgins and Carol McLean:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol McLean and Stephen Higgins are:

- 995 i. Darren¹⁵ Higgins, born Private.
- 996 ii. Arron Higgins, born Private.
- 997 iii. Jamie Higgins, born Private.

901. Lorraine Marguarite¹⁴ McLean (Norma Louise Jean¹³ Bohanon, Lena M.¹² Bohannon, Manley J.¹¹ Bohanon, Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Steve Annas** Private. He was born Private.

More About Steve Annas and Lorraine McLean:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lorraine McLean and Steve Annas are:

- 998 i. Nathaniel¹⁵ Annas, born Private.
- 999 ii. Crystal Annas, born Private.

904. David Francis¹⁴ McLean (Norma Louise Jean¹³ Bohanon, Lena M.¹² Bohannon, Manley J.¹¹ Bohanon, Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Avis Marie Scott** Private, daughter of Nelson

Scott and Elva McLaughlin. She was born Private. He married **(2) Debra Lynn Johnson** Private, daughter of Son Johnson. She was born Private. He married **(3) Sarah Beek** Private. She was born Private.

More About David McLean and Avis Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David McLean and Debra Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David McLean and Sarah Beek:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of David McLean and Sarah Beek is:
1000 i. Sheena Marie¹⁵ McLean, born Private.

907. Cynthia Joyce¹⁴ Feltmate (Philip Leroy¹³, Lena M.¹² Bohannon, Manley J.¹¹ Bohanon, Elizabeth Stoddard¹⁰ Bailey, Nathaniel⁹, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Henry Trafton** Private, son of Richmond Trafton and Faye MacLean. He was born Private.

More About Michael Trafton and Cynthia Feltmate:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cynthia Feltmate and Michael Trafton is:
1001 i. Nicholas Michael¹⁵ Trafton, born Private.

908. Deborah Lee¹⁴ Perkins (Leo A.¹³, Everett C.¹², Alfred Everett¹¹, Viola¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born 1950 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 June 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Randall 'Randy' Stephen White**, son of Kenneth White and Jacqueline Clarke. He was born 26 January 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 2019.

Notes for Deborah Lee Perkins:

WHITE, DEBORAH LEE - at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. June 28, 2007 Deborah Lee (Perkins) White of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of Randall S. White. Survived by her husband, parents Leo and Madeline (Dean) Perkins of Woodland, Maine, two daughters Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane) both of St. Stephen, NB, three grand- children Jessica, Emma and Ben, one sister Donna Brown (David) of Woodland, Maine, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be held Sunday, July 1, 2007 at 2 p.m. from the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. (506) 466-1844. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday, June 30, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. For those who wish memorials to the Cancer Society or Charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be expressed online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Randall 'Randy' Stephen White:

Randall Stephen White
January 26, 1951 - July 23, 2019

Randall S. White was born on January 26, 1951 to Kenneth and Jacqueline (Clarke) White in St. Stephen, NB. He was predeceased by his parents, his wife, Deborah (Perkins) White, his brother, Ronald White, his sister Barbara Penny, and father-in-law, Leo Perkins.

Randy is survived by his two daughters, Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane), both from St. Stephen, his two granddaughters, Jessica Brown and Emma Brown, one grandson, Ben McShane, his

brother-in-law, Doug Penny, along with his nephews, Jeff Penny (Katelyn) and Stephen Penny (Jennifer), his nephew, Ken Perry (Prince Edward Island), his mother-in-law, Madeline Perkins (Baileyville, Maine), and sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Donna and David Brown (Baileyville, Maine), and several other nieces and nephews.

Randy grew up in St. Stephen, NB, and, like his mother, Jackie, and older brother, Ron, was a Spartan basketball player, alongside lifelong friend Jeff McLeod. He was proud of his time on the court and would fondly recall the Class "L" Provincial Championship win in 1969, his team coached by Al Casey.

Randy met Debbie when he was a 16-year-old basketball player from St. Stephen and she was a cheerleader from Woodland High School. Randy wasn't often allowed to use the family car, so he spent many weekends hitchhiking to Woodland to visit her. They married and were together for 40 years. He later attended St. Thomas University in the early 1970's, earning a Bachelor of Arts with a major in Economics, then continued his studies at the University of New Brunswick graduating from the Faculty of Law in 1978.

Randy began his career in Newfoundland with the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne, which sent him to Labrador City where he became a partner of the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne and White. During his practicing years, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, for a short time before returning to New Brunswick. He practised in Fredericton for a short time then returned to his hometown of St. Stephen where he would become a partner in the firm Nicholson, Turner, Walker and White. Along with his private practice, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Charlotte County before retiring from law at the age of 52.

Randy loved playing and watching basketball, bridge, golf, reading historical autobiographies, building his cottage (his first carpentry project, which he completed by getting the directions from a book) with his father-in-law, Leo, and brother-in-law, Doug. His greatest delight, however, came from becoming a grandfather. He would have loved to have been able to cheer each of his grandchildren from the sidelines – with Jessica on the rugby field, Emma on stage and Ben on the basketball court, like his grandfather.

Thanks to his excellent caregivers over the last 11 years, Randy has been able to live life to the fullest possible through each stage of his disease. From the many people at Charlotte County Home Support who helped him when he was still at home, to the wonderful care he received from Pro-Team in Moncton and finally, the incredible staff at Lincourt Manor, your kindness has been overwhelming. Our family cannot express how grateful we have been.

The family will receive friends at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, July 25th, 2019 from 2 – 4 and 6 – 8 PM.

A small family graveside service will be held at the St Stephen Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, July 29th, 2019 at 10:30 AM.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Randy may be made to the SSHS Alumni Scholarship facilitated by Fundy Community Foundation or to the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick.

Condolences may be sent online to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Deborah Perkins and Randall White are:

1002 i. Krista¹⁵ White, born Private. She married Jeffrey McShane Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey McShane and Krista White:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1003 ii. Melissa White, born Private.

915. Stephen¹⁴ Sherlock (Rena¹³ Scribner, Merton L.¹², Theodore Hill¹¹, Charlotte¹⁰ Strout, Esther⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born

Private. He married **Terry Lee Noble** Private, daughter of Henry Hartford and Jean Christie. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Sherlock and Terry Noble:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Sherlock and Terry Noble are:

- 1004 i. Justin Stephen¹⁵ Sherlock, born Private.
- 1005 ii. Aaron Noble Sherlock, born Private.
- 1006 iii. Janna Mary Sherlock, born Private.

919. June Louise¹⁴ Leavitt (Margaret¹³ Glidden, Curtis Quinton¹², Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray, Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Steven Frigault** Private. He was born Private.

More About Steven Frigault and June Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of June Leavitt and Steven Frigault is:

- 1007 i. Adam¹⁵ Frigault, born Private.

920. Ann¹⁴ Leavitt (Margaret¹³ Glidden, Curtis Quinton¹², Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray, Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Ian Shaw** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ian Shaw and Ann Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ann Leavitt and Ian Shaw is:

- + 1008 i. Amy¹⁵ Shaw, born Private.

921. Karen¹⁴ Little (Marion Jean¹³ Glidden, Curtis Quinton¹², Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray, Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Lloyd Linton** Private, son of Berton Linton and Grace Giberson. He was born Private.

More About Lloyd Linton and Karen Little:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Little and Lloyd Linton are:

- 1009 i. Chad¹⁵ Linton, born Private. He married Amelia McLeod Private; born Private.

More About Chad Linton and Amelia McLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1010 ii. Jarret Linton, born 07 August 1973 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 June 1993 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

922. Diane¹⁴ Little (Marion Jean¹³ Glidden, Curtis Quinton¹², Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray, Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **William Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Johnson and Diane Little:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Diane Little and William Johnson are:

- 1011 i. Amanda Marie¹⁵ Johnson, born Private.
- 1012 ii. William Curtis Johnson, born Private.

923. John¹⁴ Little (Marion Jean¹³ Glidden, Curtis Quinton¹², Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray, Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Judy Ann Cleghorn** Private, daughter of Alexander Cleghorn and Mary Richardson. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marilyn Tracey** Private, daughter of John Tracey and Shirley Little. She was born Private.

More About John Little and Judy Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Little and Marilyn Tracey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of John Little and Judy Cleghorn is:

- 1013 i. Ronald Alexander¹⁵ Cleghorn, born Private. He married Jamie Barker Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Cleghorn and Jamie Barker:
Private-Begin: Private

927. Richard¹⁴ Dickerson (Evelyn Sylvia¹³ Glidden, Curtis Quinton¹², Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray, Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Shelia Lynn Martin** Private, daughter of Francis Martin and Linda Johnson. She was born Private. He married **(2) Darlene Jane Stewart** Private, daughter of Lawrence Stewart and Jennie Grant. She was born 08 December 1964, and died 03 February 2019 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Richard Dickerson and Shelia Martin:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Darlene Jane Stewart:
Darlene Jane Stewart
December 08, 1963 - February 03, 2019

Darlene Jane Stewart at her residence, Moores Mills, NB on February 3, 2019.

Born December 8, 1963 in St. Stephen, NB, daughter of the late Lawrence and Jennie (Grant) Stewart.

She is survived by her husband, Richard Dickerson, stepson, Adam Dickerson and stepdaughter, Marie Dickerson, both of St. Stephen, mother-in-law, Rose Eva Dickerson, six grandchildren, four sisters, Debra Grant, St. David Ridge, NB., Mary Cosman (Dave), Debec, NB, Patricia (Terry) McLeod, Moores Mills, NB., Wanda (Philip) Kinney of Johnson Settlement, NB., five brothers: Clifford (Ellen) Stewart of Pictou, NS, Todd (Sue) Stewart of Noonan, NB, Gary (Krista) Stewart, Elmsville, NB., Gordon Stewart, Oak Bay, NB., and Dennis (Adrienne) of Port Colborne, ON, brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law: Valerie Stewart and Lori Stewart, Tammy (Ivan) Arseneault, Barrie, ON, Kim (Roy) Morrow, Edson, AB, Blaine (Stacey) Dickerson, Hinton, AB, Peggy (Paul) MacDougall, Kelowna, BC, Roseann Dickerson, St. George, NB, Serena (Craig) Butler, Spruce Grove AB., Tommy Dickerson (Corrine) of Hinton AB., Trudy Dickerson of Hinton, AB. and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was pre-deceased by two brothers, Jimmy Stewart and Glenn Stewart, father-in-law, Richard Alexander Dickerson and Evelyn Sylvia Glidden.

In keeping with Darlene's wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

More About Richard Dickerson and Darlene Stewart:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Dickerson and Shelia Martin are:

- + 1014 i. Adam Troy¹⁵ Dickerson, born Private.
- 1015 ii. Maria Lynn Dickerson, born Private.

945. Crystal Ann¹⁴ Johnston (Shirley Joan¹³ Caldwell, Hilda Ruth¹² Hastey, Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Allan Leslie MacEachern II** Private, son of Allan MacEachern and Stephanie Campbell. He was born Private.

More About Allan MacEachern and Crystal Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Crystal Johnston and Allan MacEachern are:

- 1016 i. Rachel Taylor¹⁵ MacEachern, born Private.
- 1017 ii. Emily Jane MacEachern, born Private.

953. Jaime Theodore¹⁴ Hastey (Delbert Theodore¹³, David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Krista Nadine Gullison** Private, daughter of Dean Gullison and Darlene Smith. She was born Private.

More About Jaime Hastey and Krista Gullison:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jaime Hastey and Krista Gullison is:

- 1018 i. Michael Phillip¹⁵ Gullison, born Private.

956. Terri Louise¹⁴ Hastey (Ronald David¹³, David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Ben Robert Holland** Private, son of Ben Holland. He was born Private.

More About Ben Holland and Terri Hastey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Terri Hastey and Ben Holland is:

- 1019 i. Ashley Rachel Rose¹⁵ Holland, born Private.

957. Bradley Joseph¹⁴ Hastey (Ronald David¹³, David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Selena Joy Noddin** Private, daughter of Cecil Noddin and Donna Rigby. She was born Private.

More About Bradley Hastey and Selena Noddin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bradley Hastey and Selena Noddin are:

- 1020 i. Jarred Bradley Wayne¹⁵ Hastey, born Private.
 1021 ii. Patrick Hastey, born Private.

958. Wayne Ronald¹⁴ Hastey (Ronald David¹³, David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Marvin** Private, daughter of Robert Marvin and Nancy McKinney. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Hastey and Susan Marvin:
 Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Hastey and Susan Marvin are:

- 1022 i. Kyla Madson¹⁵ Hastey, born Private.
 1023 ii. Kiersten Jenna Hastey, born Private.

960. Timothy Wayne¹⁴ Belyea (Edith Harriet¹³ Hastey, David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Teresa Mae Libby** Private, daughter of Robert Libby and Janice Gullison. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Belyea and Teresa Libby:
 Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Belyea and Teresa Libby are:

- 1024 i. Tyler Jacob¹⁵ Belyea, born Private.
 1025 ii. Brandon Michael Belyea, born Private.
 1026 iii. Kara Paige Belyea, born Private.

964. Adam Arthur¹⁴ Hastey (Gary Arthur¹³, David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Amanda Lee Jackson** Private, daughter of Kelsey Lee Jackson. She was born Private.

More About Adam Hastey and Amanda Jackson:
 Private-Begin: Private

Child of Adam Hastey and Amanda Jackson is:

- 1027 i. Braedyn¹⁵ Hastey, born Private.

965. Stephanie Lee¹⁴ Richard (Brenda Lee¹³ Hastey, David Elwell¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Travis William Dufour** Private, son of Yves Dufour and Robyn Daggett. He was born Private.

More About Travis Dufour and Stephanie Richard:
 Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stephanie Richard and Travis Dufour is:

- 1028 i. Ashlynn Rose¹⁵ Dufour, born Private.

977. Matthew Harvey¹⁴ Hastey (James Brian¹³, James Murray¹², Robert McCrossin¹¹, Aaron Absolom¹⁰, Ann Maria⁹ Frost, Aaron⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Greenier** Private, daughter of Lori Greenier. She was born Private.

More About Matthew Hastey and Jennifer Greenier:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Matthew Hastey and Jennifer Greenier is:
1029 i. Taylor Lynn¹⁵ Hastey, born Private.

Generation No. 15

986. Richard A.¹⁵ Bradford (Cheryll¹⁴ Hunnewell, Milton Leroy¹³, Morey Leander¹², Eliza Jane¹¹ Keene, Reuben¹⁰, Mary Harrington⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna L. Pike** Private, daughter of Albert Chester Pike. She was born Private.

More About Richard Bradford and Donna Pike:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Bradford and Donna Pike is:
1030 i. Richard Matthew¹⁶ Bradford, born Private.

1003. Melissa¹⁵ White (Deborah Lee¹⁴ Perkins, Leo A.¹³, Everett C.¹², Alfred Everett¹¹, Viola¹⁰ Strout, Lydia⁹ Bailey, Mary J.⁸ Frost, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Chuck Brown** Private. He was born Private.

More About Chuck Brown and Melissa White:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melissa White and Chuck Brown are:
1031 i. Jessica¹⁶ Brown, born Private.
1032 ii. Emma Brown, born Private.
1033 iii. Benjamin Brown, born Private.

1008. Amy¹⁵ Shaw (Ann¹⁴ Leavitt, Margaret¹³ Glidden, Curtis Quinton¹², Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray, Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. She married **Ray Johnson** Private, son of Clifford Johnson and Pattie MacFarlane. He was born Private.

More About Ray Johnson and Amy Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Amy Shaw and Ray Johnson is:
1034 i. Hailie Isabella Rae¹⁶ Johnson, born Private.

1014. Adam Troy¹⁵ Dickerson (Richard¹⁴, Evelyn Sylvia¹³ Glidden, Curtis Quinton¹², Minnie Mabel¹¹ Gray, Fannie R.¹⁰ Frost, Jeremiah⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Frost)¹) was born Private. He married **Tara Kennedy** Private, daughter of ? Kennedy and Marilyn ????. She was born Private.

More About Adam Dickerson and Tara Kennedy:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Adam Dickerson and Tara Kennedy is:
1035 i. Brooke Christine Kennedy¹⁶ Dickerson, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Frost) -

Unnamed: 4-8, 10-12, 14, 16-18, 20-46, 48, 50-59, 61,
63, 65-72, 74-99, 101-105, 107-109, 111-125,
127-145

??? -

?: 8, 9

?: 14

?: 32

?: 32

?: 85

?: 52

?: 35

?: 120

?: 22

Abigail: 6

Angie: 120

Annis: 5

Cynthia: 6

Debra: 112

Dora B.: 70, 88

Eddie: 24

Eleanor: 92

Elizabeth J.: 48

Evelyn: 28

Frances: 113

Grace: 76, 77

Heather: 134

Helen M.: 70

Ida Mary: 128

Jennie: 86

Karee: 24

LaDell P.: 122, 123

Lillian: 111

Lola M.: 66

Loretta: 113

Margaret: 52

Marilyn: 145

Mary: 44

Mary: 85

Mary Ann: 51

Mike: 135

Persis: 45

R. Myrtle: 101

Roxanne: 117

Sadie A.: 70

Sandra: 112

Tracy: 23, 24

Wife-Branch-Four: 5

Wife-Branch-One: 5

Wife-Branch-Three: 5

Wife-Branch-Two: 5

<Zwecker> -

Catherine: 71

Acheson -

George Albert: 121

Lynda Joyce: 121

Adams -

Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta: 136

Elizabeth 'Betsey': 26, 28

Andrews -

Eunice S.: 20

Annas -

Crystal: 138

Nathaniel: 138

Steve: 138

Armstrong -

Annie Elizabeth: 123

Arsenault -

Mina: 126, 127

Averill -

Arthur Edwin (aka: Arthur E. Spearin): 67

Child: 57

Edna Pearl: 57, 91, 120

Frank Royal (aka: Franklin Averill): 57, 67

Franklin (name: Frank Royal Averill): 57, 67

Henry: 57, 67

Lizzie L.: 67

Rebecca: 40

Babb -

Eloise G.: 92, 93

Sterling Alexander: 92

Babineau -

Eva Mary: 138

Bacon -

Florence E. 'Flip': 94

Bagley -

Susan Elizabeth: 37, 38

Bailey -

Abraham: 18, 27, 32, 44, 45, 51, 67

Almira Elizabeth: 27

Ann: 35, 36

Anna Gertrude: 39

Anna Jane: 39

Arnold Corbett: 57

Arthur Raymond: 57, 89, 90, 119

Benjamin Strout: 26

Bertha Ellen: 56

Cecil Theodore: 57, 90, 91

Charles Kermitt: 57

Charles Winthrop: 39

Charlotte Augusta: 39

Clara: 33

Clifford Lawrence: 57

Constance F.: 90

Dau-One: 91

Dau-Two: 91

David Emery: 18

Elisha Adna: 33

Eliza: 18

Elizabeth: 21

Elizabeth Stoddard: 26, 39, 40, 57, 91, 92, 120, 121,
138, 139

Emily: 27

Emily Eliza: 27, 44, 45, 67, 85

Esther: 18, 28, 45, 69, 96, 123, 124, 140

Esther: 21

Esther: 28, 45, 51, 52, 59

Grace Mae: 56

Harold Lee: 56, 57

Harriet Emeline: 26

Harry T.: 34
 Hazel Elizabeth: 56
 Helen Louise: 57
 Horatio: 28
 Howard Herman: 57
 Isaac Titcomb , Sr. (aka: Isaac Titcomb Bayley): 35
 Isaiah: 21, 32-34, 52, 83, 84, 113
 Jacob Bridges: 26
 Jacob Wilbur: 39
 James William: 28
 Jane: 21, 27, 32, 51
 Jasper: 33
 Jennie M.: 115
 Jeremiah: 18
 Joseph: 21
 Josiah: 33
 Kathleen Winifred: 57
 Lydia: 18, 26, 27, 38, 41-43, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65-67, 93-95, 121, 122, 139, 145
 Margaret A.: 90
 Marilyn Ruth: 90, 119, 120
 Martha Emery: 21, 32, 45, 51, 68
 Martha Rossel: 28
 Mary Alma: 57
 Mary Harrington: 18, 24-26, 28, 37, 38, 42, 54-56, 87-89, 114-118, 136-138, 145
 Mary Libby: 26, 40, 41, 58, 92
 Mary Louise: 28
 Mona Belle: 56
 Moses E.: 21
 Nathaniel Bridges: 26, 38, 39, 56, 89, 90, 119
 Nathaniel I: 18, 20
 Nathaniel II: 18, 32
 Nathaniel III: 18, 26, 38-40, 56-58, 89-92, 119-121, 138, 139
 Olive Blanche: 56
 Oscar Lee: 39, 56, 89, 90, 119
 Rhoda: 18, 27, 44, 67, 88, 95
 Roxana: 33
 Roxanna: 33, 52, 68, 83, 84, 113
 Roy Willard: 56
 Samuel Dexter: 39
 Samuel , Jr.: 21
 Samuel , Jr.: 21
 Samuel , Sr.: 20, 21, 27, 34
 Sara Jane: 27
 Sarah: 21
 Simeon: 21, 33
 Stillman Hutchings: 28
 Theresa Evelyn: 28

Barker -
 Jamie: 142

Barnard -
 Charles Henry 'Charlie': 96
 Thelma D.: 96, 97

Bartlett -
 Anna Kathleen: 82

Barton -
 Wanda: 131

Bates -
 Burleigh Bertrum: 99
 Burleigh Lloyd: 99
 Charles: 99
 Eugene: 76

Gladys Fredericka: 99

Baxter -
 Edith Mae: 106

Bayley -
 Isaac Titcomb (name: Isaac Titcomb Bailey, Sr.): 35

Bayliss -
 Andrew: 92
 Beatrice: 92

Bean -
 Dau: 25
 Mary Ann: 25, 28, 29, 37, 67
 Thomas: 25, 28

Becker -
 Erwin: 76

Beckerton -
 Winnifred Irene: 123

Beckett -
 John: 134
 Sherry Lynn: 134

Beek -
 Sarah: 139

Belyea -
 Alonzo: 109
 Alonzo William: 132
 Brandon Michael: 144
 Brian Albert: 132
 Della Edna: 109, 110
 Gregory Allan: 132
 Kara Paige: 144
 Timothy Wayne: 132, 144
 Tyler Jacob: 144
 William David: 132
 William Robert: 132

Bennett -
 Nancy: 32

Berry -
 Alice Libby: 65
 Hiram: 33
 Sarah Ann: 33

Bindon -
 Norman Stanley: 76

Bingham -
 George Twisden , Jr.: 49

Black -
 Dorothy Eleanor: 137
 Edwin J.: 101
 Irene: 101

Blaney -
 Charles D.: 114
 John James: 85, 86
 John S.: 114
 Merle Austin (name: Merle Austin Scott): 86, 114
 Oliva May: 86
 Thomas: 85
 Villa F.: 86

Bohannon -
 Ada Ella (aka: Addie E. Bohannon): 40
 Addie E. (name: Ada Ella Bohannon): 40
 Ananiah , Jr.: 39
 Elizabeth (name: Emma Jane Bohanon): 40, 57, 91, 120
 Jones Ananiah (aka: Jones Ananiah Bohannon, Jr.): 39, 40
 Jones Ananiah (name: Jones Ananiah Bohannon): 39,

- Lena M.: 58, 91, 92, 120, 121, 138, 139
 William Edgar: 40
- Bohanon* -
 Alton F.: 58
 Arnold S.: 58
 Asher C.: 58, 92
 Emma Jane (aka: Elizabeth Bohannon): 40, 57, 91, 120
 Eva M. (name: Evelyn M. Bohanon): 40, 57
 Evelyn: 92
 Evelyn E.: 58
 Evelyn M. (aka: Eva M. Bohanon): 40, 57
 Frances: 92
 Frederick: 92
 Gladys B.: 58
 Harold J.: 58
 Hazel M.: 58, 70
 Helen May: 58
 James: 92
 Judy: 92
 Leila M.: 58
 Manley J.: 40, 57, 58, 91, 92, 120, 121, 138, 139
 Montie: 92
 Norma Louise Jean: 92, 120, 121, 138
 Ora Evelin: 40
 Walter C.: 40
- Bona* -
 Rose (name: Matilda 'Rose' Bonnar): 91
- Bonnar* -
 Matilda 'Rose' (aka: Rose Bona): 91
- Bonney* -
 Amelia: 45
 Mary Ann: 28
- Bonnie* -
 Elaine: 111, 112
- Bothwick* -
 Benjamin F.: 57
 Carl W.: 57
 Verna E.: 57
- Boyd* -
 Willena Jane: 104
- Boyington* -
 Katherine W.: 94, 95
- Bradford* -
 Alan Richard: 136, 137
 Richard A.: 137, 145
 Richard 'Dick' Paul: 136
 Richard Matthew: 145
- Bradley* -
 Rena Lydia: 135
- Bridges* -
 Estella Lola: 46
 Jane: 26
 Laura Ella: 55
 Liza Eliza: 19
 Mary D.: 37, 67
 Thomas P.: 25
 Zeltha M.: 120
- Brown* -
 Benjamin: 145
 Charlotte Green: 61
 Chuck: 145
 David: 122
- Emma: 145
 Jessica: 145
 Mabel Edna: 70
- Browne* -
 Marjorie H.: 111
- Brownley* -
 Ann: 53, 54
- Bryant* -
 Edith Adelaide: 23
 Flora Edna: 118
- Bumpas* -
 Mabelle G.: 114
- Bunten* -
 Oliver John: 48
- Burgess* -
 Tanya Lynn: 129
- Caldwell* -
 Barbara Mary: 105
 Blair Taylor: 105, 131
 Darrell Alfred: 109
 Dennis Alfred: 109
 Donna Jean: 105, 131
 Elaine Rarriet: 105, 130
 Gail Irene: 105
 Harold Arthur: 105
 Harvey Alfred: 105, 108
 Jamie Lynn: 131
 Janet Lynn: 105
 Kyle Taylor: 131
 Linda Jeanne: 109, 134
 Maurice Alfred: 108, 109
 Myrna Ruth: 105
 Richard Keith: 109
 Shirley Joan: 105, 130, 131, 143
 Stephen Maurice: 109
 Susan Heather: 109
 Sylvia Lynn: 109
- Campbell* -
 Amelia (aka: Amy Campbell): 39
 Amy (name: Amelia Campbell): 39
 Frank Wheeler: 91, 120
 Glenn Wheeler: 120
 Nathan E.: 91
 Roy Wheeler: 91
 Stephanie Ann: 143
- Caparin* -
 Joyce D.: 124, 125
- Card* -
 Charles Hazen: 85
 Loren (name: Loring Justin Card): 85, 86
 Loring Justin (aka: Loren Card): 85, 86
- Carlow* -
 Aaron William: 87
 Addie Amanda: 87
 Lima Clementine: 55
- Carmichael* -
 Jane Elizabeth: 103
- Carthwright* -
 Edward: 113
 Edward 'Ted': 112, 113
 Frederick 'Fred': 112
 Joseph: 113
 Rolanna: 113, 135

Caswell -

George Marsh: 111
Graham Malcolm: 111
Helen Louise: 111
Malcolm: 111
Martha Joyce: 111

Christie -

Jean Marie: 141

Chubbuck -

Abigail 'Abbie': 28
Ada M.: 34
Alice: 31
Almira 'Mina': 35
Charles F.: 35
Diadema Mary: 21, 32-34
Diana: 31
Eunice: 30
Eva: 35
Flora Louise: 35, 52, 85
Gertrude Mary: 35
Harvey: 35
James: 21
James: 22, 34, 52, 85
James: 34
James Martin: 21, 30, 32
Jerusha: 21
Jesse Alvin: 35
John Amos: 35
John Franklin: 34
Julia A.: 31
Leslie: 30
Martin: 22, 30, 34
Mary: 15
Mary Blanche: 35
Matilda: 21
Maybelle: 35
Nettie Ella: 35
Obediah: 31
Rhoda: 21
Sarah H.: 30
Solomon: 21, 22
Solomon: 35
Walter: 31
Willis: 35

Clark -

Ethel: 16

Clarke -

Jacqueline Elizabeth: 139
Pauline Mable: 115

Clavette -

Patrick: 95

Cleghorn -

Alexander Dustin: 142
Cory Allan: 131
Joseph Benedict: 131
Joseph Harold: 131
Judy Ann: 142
Ronald Alexander: 142
Wallace Alexander: 131

Colson -

John Isaac: 72

Connick -

Florence: 89

Cook -

Armanella 'Nellie' E.: 71

Cooper -

Alan: 135

Cousins -

Alvah Eugene: 89, 117, 118
Charles Frederick (name: Charles Frederick McLaughlin): 55
Charles Lincoln: 88
Charles Ronald: 56, 89, 117
Clarence Elton: 55, 88
Elvie Flora: 56
Florence Evelyn: 89
Harold Aubrey: 56
Hazel Pearl: 56
Hilda Jean: 88
Hilton Eugene: 88
Leota Mae: 56
Linnie Beatrice: 56
Lynn Marie: 118
Minnie Isabelle: 56
Omar Weldon: 56
Orris Llewellyn: 56
Royce: 88
Ruby Elizabeth: 56
Shirley Doreen: 89
Thursa Elizabeth: 88
Vernice Pearl: 88

Crafts -

Elizabeth Jane: 39
Harriet 'Hattie' L.: 114
Hiram A.: 44
Rhoda Rebecca: 44, 67, 69, 95

Crandall -

Joyce Geraldine: 116

Crawford -

Mary: 20

Creamer -

Lottie Mae: 61, 62

Cripps -

Catherine Margaret: 135

Crockett -

?: 61

?: 61

Crosby -

Audrey L.: 65
Coburn: 65
Dale: 65
Dale: 69
Dyer R.: 65
Etta: 65
Jane: 65
Joyce: 65

Cure -

?: 120

Daggett -

Robyn: 144

Daigle -

Jane 'Jennie': 83

Davis -

Edward: 44, 46
Ellen: 44, 55
Emeline Johson: 46

Daye -
 Patricia: 129
 Robert Thomas: 129
Deacon -
 Dorothy Elizabeth: 50
Dean -
 Edward: 121
 Madeline F.: 121, 122
DeMerchant -
 Darren: 135
 Peter: 135
 Philip Gladstone: 135
Demmons -
 Gerald: 119
 Jeffrey: 119
 Joan: 119
 Jo-Anne Marie: 119
 Joel: 119
 John: 119
 Joyce: 119
 Thomas William: 118
 Warren Elma: 118, 119
Dempsey -
 ?: 124
 James: 83
 Mary Ruth: 83
Dewald -
 Fred: 95
DeWolfe -
 Lucilla: 47
Di Carlo -
 Mario: 114
Dickerson -
 Adam Troy: 143, 145
 Brooke Christine Kennedy: 145
 James: 127
 James Frederick: 125-127
 Maria Lynn: 143
 Richard: 127, 142, 143, 145
 Richard Alexander: 127
 William Frederick: 125, 127
Dickson -
 Charles: 101
Dinsmore -
 George Levi: 93
 Isabel N.: 93
 Sarah: 48, 50
Dodge -
 Harold: 69
Dorn -
 ?: 63
Dorsett -
 Emily F.: 38
Doten -
 Inez Mae: 71
Dougherty -
 Ada Blanche: 101, 102
 Edward Frederick: 101
Doughty -
 Elmer L.: 94
Douglas -
 Karen: 124, 125
 Virginia Ruth: 129
 William John: 124
Dow -
 Laura Eva: 82
Dowling -
 Bertha J.: 91
Dudley -
 Lizzie M.: 45
Dufour -
 Ashlynn Rose: 144
 Travis William: 144
 Yves: 144
Dunham -
 Clara M.: 122
Dunn -
 Harrison Waterman: 78
 Pearl Eunice: 78, 79
 Sarah B.: 77
Dwellely -
 ?: 95
 Dana D.: 122
 Gary: 123
 Grady: 118
 Harold: 58
 Marion: 56
 Naida: 123
 Roy Allan: 122, 123
 S. M. Delmont (name: Hiram Delmont Dwelley): 65, 66,
 122
 William Harriman: 123
Dwelly -
 Hiram Delmont (aka: S. M. Delmont Dwelley): 65, 66,
 122
 John Willard I: 65
 Kenneth D.: 66
 Marjorie: 66
 Velma L.: 66
 Vivian E.: 66
Eastman -
 Lois: 22, 23
 Wilfred Turner: 22
Eldridge -
 Gwen: 110, 111
Ellis -
 Duane Alden: 128
 John Alden: 128
Emery -
 Martha: 18, 20
English -
 Linda Eileen: 132, 133
Estey -
 Charles: 128, 129
 Patricia 'Tricia' Dawn Nicole: 129, 137
 Ronald B.: 128
 Ronnald 'Brett': 129
Evans -
 Phyllis: 80
Farnaro -
 Victor: 75
Feltmate -
 Cynthia Joyce: 121, 139
 Edward Otto: 91, 92
 Otto Nathaniel, Jr.: 91

Philip Leroy: 92, 121, 139

Fenlason -
Frank W.: 39

Ferguson -
Annie (name: Charlotte Ann Rankin Ferguson): 93
Charlotte Ann Rankin (aka: Annie Ferguson): 93

Ferris -
Margaret: 30, 43

Fitch -
Bertha M.: 58

Fleming -
Hazel Edna: 125, 127

Flood -
Bert W.: 66, 89, 95, 122
Byron Lincoln: 66
Carolyn: 95
Dana Emogene: 95
Etta Maude: 88
Jean: 95, 122
Lawrence: 95
Leona H.: 89, 95, 122
Louise Gertrude: 116
Mildred: 95
Pauline: 95

Foley -
Mary A.: 53, 54

Fowler -
Lynn Marie: 131
Ross Milton: 131

Frigault -
Adam: 141
Steven: 141

Frost -
?: 5-7
?: 4, 5, 7, 10, 14, 18, 20-22, 24, 26-35, 37-46, 48, 50-59, 61, 63, 65-72, 74-99, 101-105, 107-109, 111-125, 127-145
?: 4-7
?: 5, 6
?: 5, 6
?: 4-6
?: 4-6
Aaron: 11, 14
Aaron: 15, 20, 31, 46, 48, 50, 51, 71, 72, 74-83, 98, 99, 101-105, 107-109, 111-113, 127-135, 143, 144
Abbie: 28
Abner Sawyer: 29
Absolm Martain: 20
Absolom: 6
Absolom: 6
Albert: 7
Albert Winfield: 46
Almond: 46
Ann Maria: 20, 31, 46, 48, 50, 51, 71, 72, 74-83, 98, 99, 101-105, 107-109, 111-113, 127-135, 143, 144
Annie G.: 70
Augustus Wellington (aka: Wellington A. Frost): 29
Aurelia: 7
Beatrice E.: 70
Benjamin: 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16-18, 22-24, 36
Benjamin Timothy: 137
Bernice A.: 70

Bertha D.: 70
Betsey Porter: 15
Beula G.: 70
Br-05: 4-6, 8, 11
Branch-Five: 4-6, 8, 11
Branch-Four: 4-7
Branch-One: 4, 5, 7, 10, 14, 18, 20-22, 24, 26-35, 37-46, 48, 50-59, 61, 63, 65-72, 74-99, 101-105, 107-109, 111-125, 127-145
Branch-Six: 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16-18, 22-24, 36
Branch-Three: 4-6
Branch-Two: 4-6
Carl P.: 70
Caroline Elizabeth: 30
Cecil Mansfield: 71
Charles Eli: 7, 10, 12, 16-18, 22-24, 36
Charles Norman: 6-8
Charles Rodney: 20
Charles Townsend: 20
Charlotte: 15
Charlotte: 19
Charlotte: 19
Charlotte Ann: 20
Chauncey F.: 29
Chester F.: 46
Clara Augusta: 30
Clara Emily: 12
Clarissa Ann: 20, 30, 34
Curtis E.: 58, 70
Cynthia: 6
Daniel: 10-12
Dau: 14
Donald E.: 70
Doris: 8
Dresden Diploma: 29
Edna: 70
Edna Etta Evelyn: 10, 12, 13, 16-18, 22-24, 36
Eli: 5, 7, 10, 12, 16-18, 22-24, 36
Elisha Perkins: 30
Ella Marie (aka: Ellen Frost): 12
Ellen (name: Ella Marie Frost): 12
Ellery Enos: 46, 70
Emelia Agusta: 20
Enos Moore: 29, 46, 70
Esther: 15, 22, 35, 52, 53, 85, 86, 114
Ethel M.: 70
Evans W.: 70
Fannie L.: 70
Fannie R.: 28, 45, 46, 69, 97, 125, 127, 141, 142, 145
Fanny Tayler: 19
Florence Emeline: 46
Florence L.: 70
Floyd E.: 70
Frances: 15
Frank Leslie: 29
Genevieve R.: 8
George: 14
George Mitchel Thompson: 19
Hannah Sevey: 20, 29
Harold S.: 8
Harry Edwin: 29, 46, 67
Hattie M.: 70
Hazel K.: 8
Horace Everett (aka: William V. Frost): 29

Jacob Clark: 15
 James: 5, 7, 10, 14, 18, 20-22, 24, 26-35, 37-46, 48, 50-59, 61, 63, 65-72, 74-99, 101-105, 107-109, 111-125, 127-145
 James: 7, 10, 11, 14, 18, 20-22, 24, 26-35, 37-46, 48, 50-59, 61, 63, 65-72, 74-99, 101-105, 107-109, 111-125, 127-145
 James: 11
 James: 6
 James Henry: 20
 Jane: 15, 20, 21, 27, 32-34, 51, 52, 68, 83, 84, 113
 Jeremiah I (aka: Jeremiah-of-Frost-Mills Frost): 11, 14, 15, 18, 20-22, 24, 26-35, 37-46, 48, 50-59, 61, 63, 65-72, 74-99, 101-105, 107-109, 111-125, 127-145
 Jeremiah II (aka: Jeremiah-of-the Barracks Frost): 15, 18, 19, 28-30, 34, 37, 45, 46, 69, 70, 97, 98, 116, 125, 127, 137, 141, 142, 145
 Jeremiah III: 19, 28, 45, 69, 97, 125, 127, 141, 142, 145
 Jeremiah IV: 28
 Jeremiah-of-Frost-Mills (name: Jeremiah Frost I): 11, 14, 15, 18, 20-22, 24, 26-35, 37-46, 48, 50-59, 61, 63, 65-72, 74-99, 101-105, 107-109, 111-125, 127-145
 Jeremiah-of-the Barracks (name: Jeremiah Frost II): 15, 18, 19, 28-30, 34, 37, 45, 46, 69, 70, 97, 98, 116, 125, 127, 137, 141, 142, 145
 Jerry: 14
 Jerusha: 15, 21, 30, 32, 34, 52, 85
 John: 7
 John: 6
 John: 6
 John F.: 70
 John L.: 9, 10
 John Rolfe: 15
 John , Jr.: 6, 8, 9, 11
 John , Sr.: 5, 6, 8, 11
 Joseph: 15
 Joseph , Jr.: 20
 Justin M.: 70, 88, 98, 116, 137
 Katelynn Marie 'Katie': 137
 Kimberly Joy: 116
 Lavinia: 7
 Leonard L.: 70
 Lewis: 5, 7
 Lewis J.: 46
 Lisa Beth: 116
 Manley Edwin: 30
 Margaret Perkins: 30
 Maria: 28
 Maria: 6
 Marjorie: 69
 Mary: 6
 Mary Etta: 7
 Mary J.: 15, 18, 24, 26-28, 32, 37-45, 54-59, 61, 63, 65-67, 69, 87-96, 114-124, 136-140, 145
 Maxine Hope: 69
 Melonie Ann: 116
 Nathaniel: 7
 Nelson B. (aka: Nelson V. Frost): 70
 Nelson V. (name: Nelson B. Frost): 70
 Oliver R.: 7
 Pliney Eugene: 88, 116, 137
 Raymond L.: 45, 69
 Robert: 29
 Robert William: 20
 Samuel H.: 28, 45, 69
 Sarah: 20
 Sarah: 6
 Sarah Yvonne: 137
 Simon Harrington: 20, 30
 Solomon W.: 30
 Stephen: 14
 Stephen Decatur: 19, 28, 29, 37, 46, 67, 70, 98, 116, 137
 Stephen Decatur , Jr.: 29
 Stephen Emery: 46, 70
 Susan: 6
 Susan Lavina: 20
 Terri Lynn: 116
 Thomas Bean: 29, 46, 70, 98, 116, 137
 Thomas Edward: 46, 70, 88, 98, 116, 137
 Timothy Wayne: 116, 137
 Vance: 69
 Vattie M.: 70
 Wellington A. (name: Augustus Wellington Frost): 29
 William: 5, 7, 10, 14, 18, 20-22, 24, 26-35, 37-46, 48, 50-59, 61, 63, 65-72, 74-99, 101-105, 107-109, 111-125, 127-145
 William: 7
 William: 20
 William Kennedy: 20
 William V. (name: Horace Everett Frost): 29
Frye -
 Marlene: 102
Fulton -
 Elizabeth: 48, 49
 Thomas: 48
Gans -
 David: 135
Gardner -
 Margaret F.: 136
Gass -
 Rose Marie: 102
Getchell -
 Ina Elfreda: 102
 Linwood H.: 93
Giberson -
 Grace Drucilla: 141
Gibson -
 Aubrey K. I: 117
 Jean Gray: 117, 118
Giggey -
 Harry: 78
Gillespie -
 Brenda: 116
 Charles W.: 115
 Cindy: 116
 Dana: 116
 Faye: 116
 Forrest C.: 115
 Kathy: 116
 Lloyd: 115
 Marie: 116
Gilmore -
 Ernest Leland: 98
 Marjorie Marie: 98, 99

Gleason -
George Thomas B.: 80
Lillian Pearl: 80
Nancy Douglas: 81

Glidden -
Curtis Quinton, Jr.: 98
Curtis Quinton, Sr.: 70, 97, 98, 125, 127, 141, 142, 145
Evelyn Sylvia: 98, 127, 142, 145
Everett: 70
Everett E.: 70
Fred: 35
Margaret: 98, 125, 141, 145
Marion Jean: 98, 125-127, 141, 142
Roy E.: 98

Goff -
Dawneen: 88

Goodill -
Bonnie: 136
Harry Saunders: 136

Goodwin -
Margaret: 7
William: 7

Grant -
Jennie Maxine: 142

Gray -
Andrew: 46
Annie Louise: 117
Herbert: 46
Horace: 46
Joel: 45
Lizzie: 46
Mary Hitchings: 33
Minnie Mabel: 46, 69, 70, 97, 125, 127, 141, 142, 145
Pliney: 46
Seth E. I: 45, 46
Seth II: 46
Sidney: 46
Silvester: 46

Green -
Lillian M.: 84

Greene -
Freeman: 83, 84

Greenier -
Jennifer: 144, 145
Lori: 144

Greenlaw -
Marjorie Pearl: 114
Stephen Russell: 114

Greenwood -
Rose Dianna: 107

Gullison -
Dean Phillip: 143
Gerald Clinton: 130
Janice Mary: 144
John William I: 130
Krista Nadine: 143
Michael Phillip: 143

Haley -
Nellie: 71, 72
Samuel Getchell: 71

Hall -
Eliza C.: 27

Susannah: 54

Hanley -
Doreen Sonya: 131
Joseph Edward: 131

Hanson -
Anna Marie: 89, 90
Edward Daniel: 89

Hardy -
June: 76

Harriman -
Sharon: 130

Hartford -
Annie M.: 16
Charlotte 'Lottie': 88
Henry C. 'Hank': 141
Joan M.: 138
Winfield Scott Shortford: 16

Hartkopf -
Myrtle Mary: 61

Harvey -
Hulda Pearl: 112

Hastay -
Addie Florence: 72
Amy: 72
Carrie Hester: 47
Edith Mildred: 72
Elmer Jerome: 47
Emily Georgie: 47, 71
Harriet Lavina: 48
Nehemiah Albert (aka: Nehemiah Hasty): 31, 46, 47, 71
Olive Catherine: 72
Peral Elizabeth: 72
Samuel Slater: 47, 71, 72
Willard G.: 48

Hastey -
Aaron Absolom: 32, 50, 79, 80, 104, 105, 107-109, 111, 129-135, 143, 144
Abner Aaron: 80
Ada Ruth: 76
Adam Arthur: 133, 144
Adelbert M.: 50
Allan: 112
Allan Murray: 110, 111
Allen Cranfield: 50, 80, 81, 111
Alward Frances: 73, 98, 99, 127
Angela Rose: 133
Arthur Wellington: 50
Blair: 80
Bradley Joseph: 132, 143
Braedyn: 144
Brenda Lee: 106, 133, 144
Carrie Lynn: 111
Catherine Anne: 107
Charlene: 76
Christopher: 112
Clarence Douglas: 81, 111, 112
Cozenne: 76
Cynthia Dawne: 107
Danna: 111
David Alexander: 50, 79, 104
David Elwell: 80, 105, 106, 131-133, 143, 144
David Richard: 106
Dean William Delbert: 131

Delbert Theodore: 106, 131, 143
 Delmas: 76
 Donna: 112
 Douglas Wayne: 106
 Edith Harriet: 106, 132, 144
 Edward: 77
 Edward A.: 50
 Edwin: 76
 Elfreda Bonita: 101, 128
 Elva Mae: 79, 103
 Eugene Stevens: 75
 Florence Alta: 49
 Florence Emily: 73, 99
 Frank Wayne: 48, 72, 73, 98, 99, 127
 Fred Wallin: 48
 Gary Arthur: 106, 132, 133, 144
 George: 77
 Georgia Edith: 50, 79
 Georgianna: 31
 Glenna Marjorie: 75, 99
 Gordon Russell: 80
 Grace Emily: 72
 Harold Bell: 48, 75
 Harold Malcolm: 75
 Heather Marie: 131
 Helen: 75
 Henry Haverhill: 49, 76, 77
 Hilda Ruth: 80, 105, 130, 131, 143
 Howard: 48, 76
 Irving Granville: 74
 Irving John: 106, 133
 Jaime Theodore: 131, 143
 James: 111
 James Brian: 110, 134, 144
 James Murray: 80, 109, 110, 134, 135, 144
 James Slater: 50, 80, 111
 Jan MacVey: 101, 128, 129
 Jane 'Janie' Gertrude: 49, 77, 78, 101, 102, 129
 Jarred Bradley Wayne: 144
 Jason: 112
 Jeffrey Michael: 131
 Jessie (name: Josephine 'Jessie' Haste): 49
 Joanne Marie: 99, 127
 John Pinkerton: 75, 99-101, 128
 John Pinkerton II: 101
 John W.: 32, 48, 49, 76-78, 101-103, 129
 John Wesley: 48, 74, 99, 128
 Joseph Theodore: 49
 Josephine 'Jessie' (aka: Jessie Haste): 49
 Julia Irene: 73
 Keirman Madsen: 133
 Kiersten Jenna: 144
 Kyla Madson: 144
 Laura Adelaide: 73
 Lavina Hattie: 48, 75, 101
 Lavina Matilda: 50
 Lois Rachael: 80, 108, 109, 134
 Lori Elaine: 106, 107
 Marjorie: 76
 Mary Etta: 48
 Matthew Harvey: 134, 144, 145
 Maurice Robert: 80, 107
 Millage Allan: 81, 111
 Norma Joyce: 80, 111
 Patrick: 144
 Percy Morton: 50
 Phyllis F.: 75
 Ralph H.: 79, 103
 Regan Elaine: 133
 Reginald Marshall: 73
 Robert Dale (aka: Rodney Dale Haste): 76
 Robert Elwell: 106
 Robert McCrossin: 50, 79, 80, 104, 105, 107-109, 129-135, 143, 144
 Roberta Trafton: 80, 104, 105, 129, 130
 Rodney Dale (name: Robert Dale Haste): 76
 Ronald David: 106, 131, 132, 143, 144
 Samuel Gilbert: 50
 Sarah McCrossin: 48
 Shelley: 112
 Sherry Elaine: 110, 135
 Shirley Elizabeth: 80, 107, 108, 134
 Susan Jill: 101
 Sybil: 80
 Tammy Jo Doreen: 131
 Tanya Dawn: 131
 Taylor John: 133
 Taylor Lynn: 145
 Terri Louise: 132, 143
 Terry Elizabeth: 110, 134
 Thomas: 75, 76
 Thomas A.: 31, 48, 72, 74-76, 98, 99, 101, 127, 128
 Thomas Millen: 49, 78, 79, 103
 Viola Lucille: 79, 104
 Violet Effie: 73
 Walter S.: 49
 Walter S. I: 48, 75
 Walter S. II: 75
 Watson Bennett: 80
 Wayne Ronald: 132, 144
 William George: 48

Hasty -

Ann Maria: 32, 51, 81-83, 112, 113, 135
 Dau: 31
 Dougald: 32
 Gary: 103
 Isabella: 31
 John I: 31
 Leslie: 103
 Nehemiah (name: Nehemiah Albert Hastay): 31, 46, 47, 71
 Sonja: 103
 Stephen: 32
 Thomas: 31

Hayward -

Lulu E.: 86, 87
 Mark: 86

Haywood -

Arthur: 61
 Earl: 61
 Ethel: 61
 Georgie: 61
 Marsha: 61

Hendrick -

Theodore: 69

Higgins -

Arron: 138
 Darren: 138

James Bernard: 138
 Jamie: 138
 Stephen John: 138

Hill -
 Annie M.: 41
 Betsey (name: Elizabeth C. Hill): 7
 Charles Ernest: 51
 Elizabeth C. (aka: Betsey Hill): 7

Hitchings -
 Bessie Jane: 107
 Henry Stephen: 12
 Susan Caroline (aka: Susie Hitchings): 129
 Susie (name: Susan Caroline Hitchings): 129

Hodgkins -
 Edward: 96
 Reitha: 96

Holland -
 Ashley Rachel Rose: 143
 Ben: 143
 Ben Robert: 143

Holloway -
 Dennis: 72

Holmes -
 Blanche Mildred: 113, 114
 Franklin Willard: 113

Holst -
 William: 95

Hooper -
 Bertha May: 131
 Currie: 80
 Phyllis Evans: 80, 81

Howe -
 Charlotte: 61
 David: 61
 Everett Edward: 61
 Frank Everett: 61
 LeRoy Merton: 61
 Vera: 61

Hunnewell -
 Audrey Eean: 88, 115
 Charles Sidney: 54
 Cheryl: 115, 136, 137, 145
 Clara Maud: 54
 Doris Isabel: 87, 114, 115
 Douglas 'Dukie' Farnsworth: 88
 Edith May: 54
 Elden Elbridge: 87, 115, 136
 Eva: 54
 Gary: 115, 136
 Harris Sheldon: 55
 Howard Morton: 54
 Jonathan: 54
 Laurie: 136
 Lilly Myrtle: 54
 Margerete Lyndon: 87
 Marjorie Lambert: 87
 Melvin: 55
 Milton Leroy: 87, 115, 136, 145
 Mina: 54
 Morey Leander: 55, 87, 115, 136, 145
 Orin Hazen: 54, 87, 114
 Richard: 115
 Roy Lemont: 55

Sandra: 115
 Wellington: 54
 Wesley Eugene: 54

Jackson -
 Amanda Lee: 144
 Arthur Jones: 112
 Beverly Jane: 112
 Bianca Danielle: 135
 David Arthur: 112, 135
 Kelsey Lee: 144
 Leonard Jones: 112
 Mary Elizabeth: 112, 135
 Samuel Philippe: 135

James -
 Marjorie Mabel: 87
 Martha: 58

Jellison -
 Hannah Elzina: 113

Jobson -
 Joyce Bernice: 121

Johnson -
 Amanda Marie: 142
 Cali Madison: 136
 Clifford: 145
 Debra Lynn: 139
 Ella: 96
 Hailie Isabella Rae: 145
 Helen Pearl: 18
 Linda Eileen: 142
 Ray: 145
 Ross Edward: 135
 Son: 139
 Timothy: 135
 William: 141, 142
 William Curtis: 142

Johnston -
 Allison Norman: 130, 131
 Crystal Ann: 131, 143
 Melvin George: 130

Jones -
 Mary Ann: 10
 William: 104

Keating -
 Elizabeth A.: 86

Keenan -
 Dorothy Rachel: 132

Keene -
 Arnold Willis: 88
 Bessie Aronette: 37
 Cecil: 56
 Cora Emma: 38
 Darrell Everett: 88
 Edith M.: 56
 Eliza Jane: 37, 54, 87, 114, 115, 136, 145
 Ernest: 115
 Eunice Evelyn Evie: 38, 55, 88, 89, 117
 Francis: 89
 Frederick: 89
 Henry Herbert: 38, 56, 89, 118, 122
 Horace H.: 56, 89, 118, 122
 James Edward: 38
 Jean: 89
 John Willis: 37

Joyce Eleane: 88, 116, 117, 137, 138
 Linwood Wheeler: 114
 Lowell Willis: 55, 88, 116, 137, 138
 Mary 'Mame' Elizabeth: 37, 55, 67, 98
 Matilda Jane: 55, 88, 98
 Moses Marden: 38
 Philip: 89
 Reuben , Jr.: 26, 37, 38, 54-56, 67, 87-89, 114-118, 136-138, 145
 Reuben , Sr.: 25
 Richard: 89
 Robert: 37, 55, 88, 116, 137, 138
 Robert Harry: 88
 Robert J.: 114, 115
 Roberta Anne: 88
 Sarah Ann: 38
 Susan Blackington: 25
 Susan Linda 'Linnie': 38
 Violet E.: 69
 Virginia: 89
 Wayne A.: 89
 Winnifred 'Winnie' Ella: 89, 118, 119

Kennedy -
 ?: 145
 Scott William: 127
 Tara: 145

Kinney -
 Ella: 95

Kirk -
 ?: 51
 Addie L.: 51
 Albert T.: 51
 Arnold Skiffington: 82
 Charles Frederick A.: 51, 81, 82
 Charles Frederick , Jr.: 82
 Cora Alice: 51, 81, 112, 135
 Dau: 82
 Edith Mabel: 83, 113
 Florence Adelaide: 51
 George Fletcher 'Teedle': 51, 83, 113
 Luella A.: 51
 Pauline: 83
 Thomas Albert: 51
 Voctoria Mabel: 51
 Walter Skiffington: 51
 William: 83

Kirke -
 Calvin B.: 83
 Cleo Ramona: 83
 Dale: 113
 Dollie Luella Beatrice: 82, 83
 Juanita Pearl: 83, 112, 113, 135
 Walter Skiffington: 51, 82, 112, 135

Knight -
 Eliza: 57, 67

Kyle -
 Andrew Alexander: 135
 Bethany Alice: 135
 David: 135
 Rebecca Beth: 135

Ladd -
 Bonnie: 76

Lamb -
 Hannah Elizabeth: 85

Lane -
 Arlene B.: 63
 Beatrice: 64
 Beyrl B.: 63
 Clifford: 64
 Clyde D.: 64
 Daniel: 43
 Daniel E.: 43, 63
 Doris: 64
 Dorothy: 62
 Emma Dora: 43, 61
 Eunice S.: 43, 65, 66
 Evelyn M.: 62
 Florian Clifton: 43
 Frances D.: 62
 Francis Pettigrove: 43
 Harold P.: 43, 65
 Hilda: 65
 Jack: 65
 Janet E.: 62
 Jennie Temperance: 43, 61
 Jerry: 65
 Joyce: 64
 Lawrence: 64
 Loring: 64
 Marjorie J.: 62
 Maurice R.: 64
 Merton Frank: 43, 61, 62
 Phyllis: 64
 Ronald W.: 64
 Ruth L.: 62
 Sylvia M.: 62
 William Merton: 63
 Winifred J.: 63
 Yola E.: 43, 65

Lawless -
 Annie Alice: 86
 Joseph: 86

Leavitt -
 Ann: 125, 141, 145
 James Franklin: 125
 June Louise: 125, 141
 Myrtle Mary: 137
 Walter Herbert: 125

Lee -
 Abigail 'Alice': 52, 53
 Ethel: 58
 Nathaniel: 52

Leeman -
 Julia M.: 79
 Mary E.: 79
 Thompson Dority: 79

Legg -
 Althea: 134

Leland -
 Aldana Mae: 80
 Charles Theodore: 80

Libby -
 Robert Eldon: 144
 Teresa Mae: 144

Linton -
 Berton Franklin: 141
 Burton Stebbings: 104

Chad: 141
 David B.: 104
 Garnet: 104
 Jarret: 141
 Lloyd: 141
 Morton Stanley: 104
 Murray Stanley: 104

Little -

Amy: 75
 Diane: 126, 141, 142
 Elmer: 125
 Glen Wade 'Daniel': 127
 John: 126, 142
 John Robert: 125, 126
 Karen: 126, 141
 Shirley Ruth: 133, 142
 Wayne Curtis: 126, 127

Littlefield -

Edmond: 5
 Mary: 5

Long -

Franklin Abraham: 45, 67, 68, 84, 85
 Mary E.: 68
 Moses Emery: 45
 Thomas: 44
 Thomas: 44, 45, 85
 Thomas F.: 68
 Warren: 68

Lord -

Abigail: 5
 Beverly Ann: 134
 Carrie Mae: 134
 Donald John: 134
 Frederick John: 134
 Margaret Stuart: 134
 Rose Etta: 130

Lowe -

George W.: 17
 Judith: 17
 Linda: 17
 Robert Arthur: 17
 Sharon: 17

Lyons -

Amanda: 29
 Charles M. T.: 30
 Charlotte: 29
 Greenwood, Sr.: 29
 Greenwood, Jr.: 29
 Huldah Elizabeth: 30
 James Buchanon: 30
 James William Lorain: 30
 Lydia A. D.: 30
 Sarah Adeline: 29

MacEachern -

Allan Leslie I: 143
 Allan Leslie II: 143
 Emily Jane: 143
 Rachel Taylor: 143

MacFarland -

Jonathan Richard: 130
 Richard: 130

MacFarlane -

Pattie: 145

MacIntosh -

James Kenneth: 16
 Janet: 16
 Robert Donald: 16

MacLean -

Faye Elva: 139

MacPhail -

Neil Gordon: 105

MacVay -

Joseph Frank Lamont, Sr.: 99
 Virginia Elizabeth: 99-101

Madrigal -

Maria Benita: 135

Madsen -

David 'Skip': 113
 James: 113
 Janie: 113
 Judith: 113
 Lela Rose: 106
 Norman: 113
 Theodore Christin 'Ted': 106

Magnuson -

Charlotte Kristina: 61

Mahar -

?: 87

Malley -

Edward: 112

Malloch -

Sarah Jane: 70

Mann -

Henry: 31
 Martha Isabella: 98

Marshall -

Alma Pauline: 101, 102
 Byron Allen: 102
 Julia Alberta: 72, 73
 Verna Winnifred: 127

Martin -

Francis: 142
 Israel Wilbur 'Buster': 73
 Shelia Lynn: 142, 143

Marvin -

Robert 'Bob', Sr.: 144
 Susan: 144

Matheson -

Glenna: 99

Mawhinney -

Nellie Grace: 74

Maxwell -

Agnes: 12

McArthur -

Blanche E.: 67

McBean -

Isabella: 11

McCaffrey -

Dennis Darren: 117
 Joseph Patrick: 129
 Mark Allan: 130
 Phillip Albert: 129, 130

McCarty -

Ida Rebecca: 125

McCrossin -

Frances M.: 31
 Nancy: 48
 Rachael McDougal: 50
 Robert: 48, 50
McDougall -
 Kimberly: 131
McDowell -
 Mabel Velma: 93
McElroy -
 Mary: 44, 46
McFarlane -
 Darlyne Ann: 106
McIninch -
 Ada Florence: 71
 Dau: 71
 Frank E.: 71
 Hattie E.: 71
 James A.: 71
 John Lawson: 71
 Robert Vance: 71
 Stewart: 71
McKinney -
 Nancy Linda: 144
McKnight -
 Samuel: 54
McLaughlin -
 Agnes Nancy: 55
 Alfred: 83
 Annie M.: 52, 83, 84, 113
 Arthur Raymond: 84, 113, 114
 Bud (name: Warren 'Bud' M. McLaughlin): 52, 68
 Charles Frederick (aka: Charles Frederick Cousins): 55
 Dau: 84
 Dexter Lloyd: 84
 Elva Mae: 138
 Emiline: 34
 Gertrude Maude: 114
 Isaiah: 84
 Janie Maud: 84
 Joshua R.: 35
 Laughlin: 52
 Laura Etta: 52, 68, 84, 85
 Laura Etta: 84
 Mary: 21, 22, 32, 33
 Samuel James: 34
 Sylvester Fairbanks: 55
 Warren 'Bud' M. (aka: Bud McLaughlin): 52, 68
 William A.: 83, 84
McLean -
 Carol Marie: 121, 138
 Daniel: 121
 Daniel Frank: 121
 David Francis: 121, 138, 139
 Douglas: 121
 Francis Daniel 'Frank': 120, 121
 Lorraine Marguarite: 121, 138
 Mary Elizabeth: 121
 Michael Joseph: 121, 138
 Michael Scott: 138
 Sheena Marie: 139
 William Wallace: 120
McLeod -
 Amelia: 141
 Carrie Belle: 75
McLulen -
 Evelyn: 76
McMorran -
 Alma Morrison: 132
 Lucy Anne: 79
McPheters -
 Fred Harold , Jr.: 93
 George: 55
 Millie E.: 41
 Ruth R.: 93
McPhetres -
 Arthur F.: 41, 58, 92
 Franklin (name: Melvin S. McPhetres): 40, 41
 Fred L. , Sr.: 58, 92, 93
 George Wellington: 41
 Melvin S. (aka: Franklin McPhetres): 40, 41
 William: 40
McShane -
 Jeffrey: 140
Merchant -
 Freda Rachel: 23
 John Vernon: 23
Merrill -
 John Joseph 'Jack' , Sr.: 132
 Margaret Rose: 132
Merryfield -
 Glenora Elizabeth 'Glennie': 96
Miller -
 Danny: 18
Mills -
 Gary Steven: 127
 Heather Dawn: 127
 James Franklin: 127
 Steven: 128
Moffatt -
 Albert: 16, 23
 Allan Cary: 18, 24, 36
 Aubrey H.: 13, 16, 22
 Carl: 16, 22, 23
 Carol Jane: 18
 Charles A.: 16, 22
 Edna Evelyn: 13, 17, 23
 Evelyn: 14
 Frances: 14
 Gloria: 18
 Guy: 13
 Harold Leon: 14, 18, 24, 36
 Hilda Louise: 13, 16
 Ina Belle: 13
 James: 24
 Kenwood: 14
 Lena Beatrice: 13, 16
 Pearl Anita: 13
 Priscilla Maye: 14
 Raymond Carl: 13, 16, 22, 23
 Son: 23
 Susan: 18
 Thelma Bernice: 13, 16, 17
 Tracy: 24, 36, 37
 W. Everett: 16
 Wayne E.: 22
 William: 12

William: 23
 William Ralph I: 12, 13
 William Ralph II: 13
Montgomery -
 Irene A.: 16
 Moses Lever: 16
Moore -
 Alice Mae: 102, 103
 Bonnie: 129
 Darrell: 102
 David: 103, 129
 Eldon Leighbert: 78, 102, 103, 129
 Florence Alda: 78
 George Leighbert: 77, 78
 Harris Edgar: 77
 Jean E.: 78
 Josephine E.: 78
 Murray Edward: 102
 Nancy: 129
 Nicholas: 129
 Philip Lebert: 102
 Raymond Edgar: 78, 101, 102
 William David: 102
Morgan -
 Annie Sylvia: 119
 Ruth M.: 103
Morrell -
 Adah Hodson: 10
Morrison -
 Eveline B.: 80
 Georgianna: 6
Moulton -
 Annie: 103
 Silas: 103
Mowatt -
 Ethel Florence: 56, 57
 Myrtle C.: 90, 91
 Robert: 90
Mundie -
 Hannah: 34
Murphy -
 Barbara Ann: 134
Nason -
 Betty: 129
 Faye Winnifred: 129
 Jonathan: 10
 Sarah: 10, 11
 Victoria Adelaide: 76
Neddeau -
 Christie: 56
Nelson -
 Clara Elizabeth: 105
Nichols -
 Gladys Alverna: 128
Nickson -
 Mildred: 13
Nieman -
 Joan Ella: 24
Niles -
 Elizabeth: 28
 James: 28
Nixon -
 Carrie Adelaide: 79
Noble -
 Terry Lee: 141
Noddin -
 Cecil Blair: 143
 Charles: 75
 Edward: 101
 Emily: 75
 Evelyn: 101
 Harold: 75, 101
 Isaac Jacob: 7
 Selena Joy: 143
 Stella: 75
 Thomas: 75
O'Dell -
 Laura Jane: 99
Omar -
 Burton Leonard: 105, 129
 Cecil Patrick: 105
 Dale Frederick: 129
 Dana Andrew: 129
 Darren Edward: 129
 David Michael: 129
 Debra Lynn: 130
 Derek James: 129
 Emerson Wilmot: 105
 Frances Marie: 105
 James Wilmot: 105
 Patricia Ann: 105, 129, 130
 Robert Richard Dale: 105, 130
O'Neill -
 Olo: 75
Orr -
 Carolyn Anne: 137
 Phillip Edward: 137
Park -
 Ryan: 18
Parks -
 Jack: 16
 Rose Margaret: 116
 William: 16
Perkins -
 ?: 17
 Ada Lorretta: 43
 Alfred Everett: 41, 59, 68, 93, 94, 121, 139, 145
 Alice V.: 42
 Amanda Matilda: 21
 Amanda Matilda: 32
 Beatrice V.: 59
 Bertha: 60
 Carrie Esther: 45, 59, 68
 Charlene: 17
 Charlotte: 17
 Clarence A.: 59
 Colin: 60, 61
 Daniel T.: 32
 Deborah Lee: 122, 139, 140, 145
 Donna: 122
 Eda Maude: 44, 46, 67
 Edwin Delmond: 42
 Effie Fostina: 41
 Elisha II: 43, 46
 Elisha , Sr.: 30, 43
 Ernest Leroy: 44

Ernest M.: 44, 66
 Evelyn: 95
 Everett C.: 59, 93, 121, 139, 145
 Floyd L.: 60, 94, 95
 Frank: 45
 Frank E.: 59, 94
 George Wilbur: 43, 44
 Gerald Lawrence: 59
 Grace: 60
 Greg: 23, 24
 Guy Molton: 42
 Hanford 'Albion': 67, 69
 Harold G.: 66
 Harold L.: 59
 Herbert C.: 44
 Howard: 95
 Howard Clifton: 41, 59, 60, 94
 Jack: 94
 James: 32, 45
 James Henry: 32
 James Madison: 32
 James Pattison: 17, 23
 Jane: 61
 Jean: 61
 John James , Jr.: 41, 68
 John James , Sr.: 41, 42
 Josephine: 60
 Judith P.: 94
 Lawrence: 95
 Leila M.: 59
 Lena M.: 59
 Leo A.: 94, 121, 122, 139, 145
 Leta M.: 59
 Lewis Arthur: 42
 Lizzie May: 44, 66, 95, 122
 Lloyd: 60
 Lola Bell: 42
 Lowell Elmer: 41
 Lydia Gertrude: 44
 Lynne: 17
 Mary: 21
 Mary: 42
 Mary Ann: 30
 Mary Jane: 32
 Mertie Grace: 43
 Merty: 42
 Miles: 60
 Mina 'Ina' Evelyn: 67, 69, 95, 96
 Minnie Cora: 44
 Morton Edgar: 42
 Nora: 59
 Patti: 24
 Phebe Emma: 32
 Ralph: 60
 Russel E.: 66
 Sally (name: Sarah Perkins): 41, 42
 Samuel: 32, 45, 51, 52, 59, 68
 Samuel Bayley: 32
 Sarah (aka: Sally Perkins): 41, 42
 Seth Nelson: 44
 Solomon: 32
 Stanley Abbot: 42
 Vinal M.: 66
 Wesley: 42

Perry -
 Fraser: 17
Peters -
 Irving Jacob: 75
Pettigrove -
 Temperance (name: Tripheima 'Temperance' Pettigrove):
 43
 Tripheima 'Temperance' (aka: Temperance Pettigrove):
 43
Pierce -
 Mildred Beatrice: 131
Pike -
 Albert Chester: 145
 Angela Jean: 134
 Donna L.: 145
 Foster Wilmot: 107
 Kelly Ann: 134
 Kenny: 18
 Lawson Beverly: 108, 134
 Lawson Haynes: 107, 108
 Shelley Elaine: 127
Pinkerton -
 Alfreda Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie Pinkerton): 74
 John C.: 74
 Lizzie (name: Alfreda Elizabeth Pinkerton): 74
Pollard -
 Jane: 20
Polley -
 Edith M.: 17
 Henry Alfred: 75
 Jean Stuart: 125
 Thelma A.: 75
Pomeroy -
 Alice (name: Cora 'Alice' Pomeroy): 81, 112, 135
 Andrew McAdam: 81
 Cora 'Alice' (aka: Alice Pomeroy): 81, 112, 135
 Doris Kirk: 81
 Richmond Andrew: 81
 Samuel Franklin: 81
Potter -
 Frances L.: 84
Pratt -
 Sarah: 27
Pumphrey -
 Veronica: 75, 76
Richard -
 Edmond: 133
 Michael Joseph: 133
 Stephanie Lee: 133, 144
Richards -
 Leo Joseph: 137
 Sharon Anne: 137
Richardson -
 Brian Vance: 117
 Elmer Douglas: 116, 117
 Hazen George: 116
 Jason Edward: 137
 Jeffrey Dean: 117, 137
 Jody Dawn: 138
 Joseph Douglas: 129, 137
 Marion Beatrice Helena: 138
 Mary Helen Marjorie: 142
 Megan Rachel: 138

Peter Keene: 117, 138
 Sandra Lee: 117
Rickett -
 Mary: 97
Rigby -
 Donna Frances: 143
Robb -
 Sarah Ann: 85
Roberts -
 Gertrude Bradbury: 95
Robichaud -
 Gerald: 82
Robinson -
 Marguerite 'Maggie' J.: 89
Rolfe -
 Esther: 14, 15
Runck -
 F. W.: 61
Russell -
 Florence E.: 90
 John Alexander: 13
Sahmy -
 Hussein: 112
Sampson -
 Frances 'Fannie' Hester: 23
Savage -
 Charles: 78
Scott -
 Abner: 36, 53, 54, 85, 86, 114
 Adeline: 58
 Almira A.: 54
 Annie: 53
 Avis Marie: 138, 139
 Beulah E.: 87
 Catherine J.: 86
 Charles Kenneth: 86
 Clara: 53
 Cora May: 54
 Edward: 53
 Elizabeth: 36
 Elizabeth 'Lizzie' M.: 54
 Elmira: 36
 Ephraim, Jr.: 36, 52, 53
 Ephraim, Sr.: 22, 35, 36, 52, 53, 85, 86, 114
 Ephriam: 53
 Evelyn: 87, 114
 George S.: 53
 Isaac Titcomb: 36
 Jeremiah 'Jerry' F.: 54, 86, 87, 114
 John H.: 53
 Manly: 36
 Mary: 87
 Merle Austin (aka: Merle Austin Blaney): 86, 114
 Minerva: 36
 Nelson Ambrose: 138
 Olive Mabel: 54, 85, 86, 114
 Phebe: 45
 Samuel: 22
 Samuel 'Ezra': 58
 Simeon: 22
 Son: 87
 Stephen W.: 53
Scribner -

Alice: 69
 Carl: 96, 123
 Carla: 123, 124
 Chistie: 125
 George Stillman Smith: 45, 96
 Guy: 125
 Guy Ellis: 69, 96, 97, 124
 Ivan: 69
 Kelli: 124
 Kim: 124
 Lewis Staples: 97, 124, 125
 Mark: 125
 Merton L.: 69, 96, 123, 124, 140
 Rena: 96, 124, 140
 Samuel: 45
 Theodore Hill: 45, 69, 96, 123, 124, 140
Scullion -
 Fern: 23
 Hugh Augustine 'Gus': 23
Seamans -
 Bernard Leroy: 59
 Blanche E.: 59
 Charlotte Ann: 93
 George Alanson: 58, 59
 Jennie Maud: 59
 Phyllis E.: 59
 Reid Amos: 59
 Roy L.: 59, 93
 Samuel K. (aka: Samuel K. Simmonds): 58
Sears -
 Tim: 24
Seavey -
 Ernest Gilbert: 95
 Eva: 89, 95
Severance -
 Fred: 52
 George Edward: 52
 Larry: 85
 Seth Lawrence: 52, 85
Sgritta -
 ?: 114
 Tom: 114
Sharpe -
 Robert Wayne: 131
Shaw -
 Amy: 141, 145
 Ian: 141
Sherlock -
 Aaron Noble: 141
 Bruce: 124
 Janna Mary: 141
 Justin Stephen: 141
 Stephen: 124, 140, 141
Sherman -
 John: 21
Simmonds -
 Samuel K. (name: Samuel K. Seamans): 58
Slater -
 Elizabeth Ann: 46, 47
 Samuel: 47
Small -
 Hattie Mabel: 78
Smeltca -

Claudia: 138

Smith -
 Asa: 11
 Brenda: 104
 Darlene Mae: 143
 Harry Sawyer: 88
 Lucinda: 11, 12
 Marjorie Bernice: 88
 Matilda Martha: 102
 Nelson F.: 103
 Thankfull: 22
 Thomas N.: 103
 Willard Fillmore: 103

Smyth -
 Adelaide A.: 41

Smythe -
 Gerry: 123, 124
 Hazen William: 123
 Margo: 123

Sparks -
 Joanne: 128

Spearin -
 Arthur E. (name: Arthur Edwin Averill): 67
 Effie Ella: 44
 Eileen Patricia: 99
 Eldon Ernest: 99
 Elizabeth Lee: 44, 67
 Esther Louisa: 27, 44, 67, 95
 Everett Edward: 44, 55, 67, 88, 98
 Gerald Harrison: 99
 Geraldine Florence: 99
 Harrison Weston: 99
 Jeanne Marie: 99
 Jefferson: 27
 Jeremiah, Jr.: 27
 Jeremiah, Sr.: 27
 John Gilman: 27, 44, 55, 67, 88
 Joseph: 27
 Leander Merrill: 27
 Leonard: 27
 Lourana: 27
 Marilyn May: 99
 Maryla Elizabeth: 99
 Nathaniel Bayley: 27
 Stephen Wayne: 99
 Thomas Bean: 27
 William: 27

Sprague -
 Eva Eleanor: 43, 44
 Patience: 31

Stains -
 Jane: 99

Stevens -
 Minnie: 75

Stewart -
 Darlene Jane: 142, 143
 Lawrence Alonzoe: 142
 Millicent Marie: 93

Stoddard -
 Sarah: 21

Stole -
 Taralf: 61

Strout -

Adna Elisha: 27
 Benjamin Adams: 28
 Charlotte: 28, 45, 69, 96, 123, 124, 140
 Dresden Diploma: 27
 Elisha III: 26, 28
 Eliza E. Jane: 27, 42, 43, 61, 63, 65
 Eliza Jane: 27
 Elizabeth Adams: 27
 Eunice S.: 27, 38, 42
 Georgianna: 41, 58, 59, 93
 Hazen Gerald: 58
 Jennie Florence: 41
 Julia M.: 41
 Leroy True: 58
 Lydia Brewster: 27
 Lydia Bruster: 27, 42
 Rhoda Bailey: 27, 43, 46, 66, 67, 95, 122
 Solomon Obediah: 26, 27, 38
 Solomon, Jr.: 27, 41, 58, 93
 Stephen Smyth: 41
 Viola: 27, 41, 59, 68, 93, 94, 121, 139, 145
 William Felton: 41

Taber -
 Mark: 120

Tarbell -
 Evelyn A.: 89
 William H.: 89

Tauscher -
 Mary Catherine: 7, 8

Taylor -
 Abigail H.: 58
 Deliverance: 7
 James Alexander: 54
 Minnie Myrtle: 39
 Russell: 76
 Sarah Ada: 105, 108

Thibodeau -
 Charlotte Stella: 121

Thistlewood -
 John K.: 26, 38, 42
 Lowell Everett: 38
 Mary Lizzie: 38
 Robert Kendall, Sr.: 25, 26, 42

Thomas -
 Ellen J.: 87

Thompson -
 Evelyn: 18
 James Arthur: 47
 Olney Austin: 18
 Sally: 19, 34, 37

Thornton -
 Blanche Vera: 79
 Clara Maria Spence: 92
 Mary: 20
 Capt. Matthew: 20
 William Keene: 79

Thurston -
 Margaret Sarah: 124

Toal -
 Minnie Elizabeth: 109

Tor -
 Ted: 112

Towers -

Amanda M.: 6
 Daniel McCurdy: 6
Townes -
 Arthur Edgar D. "Charles": 76
 Helena (aka: Lena Townes): 76
 Lena (name: Helena Townes): 76
Tracey -
 Crystal Ann: 133
 John Francis: 133, 142
 Marilyn: 142
Trafion -
 Harriet Sarah: 79, 80
 John S. Millen: 79
 Mary 'Eveline': 74
 Michael Henry: 139
 Nicholas Michael: 139
 Richmond Henry: 139
Travis -
 Beulah: 115
Tyler -
 Margaret 'Maggie' M.: 16
Urfey -
 Dorothy: 134
Vance -
 Samuel: 45
 Susan A.: 45
Vining -
 Bertha: 56, 122
Walker -
 Pamela Cripps: 52
Watson -
 Deanna: 138
 Lionel 'Leo': 138
Weatherby -
 Colin Campbell: 107
 Margaret Georgiana: 22
 Ruth Eleanor: 107
 Thomas: 82, 83
Weeks -
 Berla Evelyn: 130
 Lavina: 7
 Susan: 83
Wetherbee -
 William L.: 78
White -
 Bill: 120
 Kenneth Burton: 139
 Krista: 140
 Melissa: 140, 145
 Randall 'Randy' Stephen: 139, 140
Wiggins -
 Hazael Elseba: 81, 82
Williams -
 Barbara: 120
 Fay Kenneth: 119
 Gloria: 120
 Janet: 120
 Kathleen L.: 97, 98
 Kenneth: 120
 Kenneth Murray: 119, 120
 Marie Lillian: 131
 Ruth Olive: 112
 William: 97
Williamson -
 Allan: 134
 Anthony Bruce: 134
 Cecil Edwin: 134
 Dean Allan: 134
 Heather Lynn: 134
 Robert N.: 49
Wilson -
 Alex: 128
 Gilbert William: 128
 Robb: 128
 Susan: 128
Woodman -
 ?: 63
 Irma: 63
Woods -
 Lucille: 96
Woodward -
 Brenna: 37
 Edward: 36, 37
Wyman -
 Sadie E.: 59, 60
York -
 Yvonne: 76
Young -
 Edith Blanche: 101
 Maude Susanna: 80